

## UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA AT LOS ANGELES



Mrreunedy
(accen
(2)
(2)

# Creech, Nmu., ed. <br> $$
E D I N B U R G H
$$ 

## F U G I T I V E

## PIECES.

The Mufe's labour then fuccefs ball crown, When Folly feels ber laugh, and Vice ber frown.


## EDINBURGH:

PRINTED FOR WILLIAM CREECH; AND T, CADELL, LONDON. M.DCC,XCI.

## $P \quad R \quad F \quad A \quad C$.

THERE has hitherto been no afylum for Fugitive Pieces, or Occafional Effays, in Scotland, although many fuch have been made in England. It is thought that a Collection might be furnifhed from this country, which would prove both entertaining and ufeful; and the Editor, impreffed with this idea, has ventured to give the plan a beginning. The periodical publications give a tranfient exiftence to many papers that often deferve a better fate; and a collection of the prefent nature, while it preferves, in part, a view of the manners, opinions, and tafte of the times as they rife, may alfo ferve to encourage many to write occafional papers, who are either too indolent or unambitious to appear formally as authors.

The Editor, by this collection, means to preferve fuch productions, either in profe or werfe, as may occafionally appear and deferve notice ${ }_{2}$

## [ iv ]

notice, and which do not belong to any other regular collection; and, if it meets with encouragement, it will be continued from time to time by additional volumes.

He only begins a few years back, from the year 1782 , with fuch fugitive pieces as he has had occafion to fee publifhed; but will gladly receive the contributions of thofe who poffefs original papers or poems of a moderate length, that have not been printed.

Explanatory Notes and Obfervations will be given, where neceffary, as far as the Editor knows, or could obtain information; and the collection will embrace every variety of fubject, of Scottifh production, whether ferious or humorous, poetical or profe, if of a delicate nature, and ufeful tendency.

[^0]
## C O N T $\quad$ O $\quad$ N T S.

Page

1. Resolutions of the Citizens of Edinburgh, on the change of Miniftry, when Lord North retired, ..... 5
2. A debate on the loyal addrefs propofed to be made on oceafion of a change of men and meafures, ..... 12
3. Advertifement of An univerfal warehoufefor all forts of goods, ..... 27
4. Cato Cenfor's letters, ..... 35
5. Cafualities during a week, ..... 45
6. The Jezebel Club, ..... 48
7. Refolutions occafioned by the propofal for killing the dogs, in the fcarcity of provifion in $17^{8} 3$, ..... 53
8. Verfes by a penitent proftitute, ..... 59
9. Letters containing a comparative view of Edinburgh in the years 1763 and 1783 -refpecting the modes of living-trade-manners, \&c. ..... 63
10. The letters of Horatius on the foregoing comparifon, ..... 93.
II. A comparifon fimilar to that of Edinburgh, from 2 country parifl, ..... 103
11. A comparifon of the Britifh nation in 1763 and 1783 , ..... 107
12. Men are in every refpect like books, ..... II2.
13. On the character and tendency of Rouffeau's writings, with a prophecy, ..... I2I
14. Two letters from Conftantia Phillips, at the age of forty, to Lord Chefterfield, on female education, ..... 135
15. On indelicacy, in converfation before Ladies, ..... 141
16. A letter occafioned by a fentiment of Lord Kames, on the obfervance of Sunday, by Pafcal, ..... 142
17. An anfwer to the above, containing an account of 2 Sunday paffed in Weftmoreland, by Eufebius, ..... 145
18. A reply to the above, by Pafcal, ..... 159
19. Another letter on the fame fubject, by Philo-Sabbaticus, ..... 163
20. A letter refpecting the fituation of the fchoolmafters of Scotland, ..... 168
21. A poetical epiftle, on Mrs Siddons's firft appearance on the Edinburgh theatre, ..... 171
22. On fingular fafhions in drefs, ..... 175
23. Verfes to Dr Beattie, the author of the Minftrel, ..... 18 $\mathbf{r}$
24. Verfes to the author of the Man of Feeling, ..... 182
25. A receipt for happinefs, ..... 183
26. Verfes written on a window, ..... 184
27. Return to a card, on the firft of April, ..... 185
28. Abridgement of a fermon on Man is born to trouble, ..... 185
29. Genteel reconomy, ..... 586
30. On a letter by a clergyman refpecting the American loyalifts, ..... 187
31. On the tax on bachelors, ..... 190
32. A letter from Afiaticns, deferibing himfelf and the woman he woold wifh to marry, ..... 193
33. Reflections on the cafe of a young woman who took poifon in confequence of a difappointment in mar- riage, ..... 197
34. Advertifement of mafquerade dreffes, ..... 201
35. The letters of Belzebub, on modern education, ..... 206-252
36. A letter on female feduction, ..... 253
37. A letter from Peter Peafcod, contrafling the manners of the town with thofe of the country, ..... 255
38. Account of the extraordinary duel of Capt. Wildair and Mr Manly, ..... 259
39. An account of phyfical phanomena in Scotland fince 1782, ..... 268
40. A prologue on Stewart Nicolfon's firf appearance on the flage at Edinburgh, ..... 276
41. Verfes on a Captain of Fencibles leaving his company on their march, and going into a hackney coach, ..... 277
42. Verfes to the author of the Effay on Nothing, ..... 278
43. A Critique on Logan's Ode to Women, ..... 279
44. On Ms Henderfon in the character of Hamlet, ..... 287
45. On the manner of finging the Scots fongs at the theatre, ..... 290
46. On dancing, by Peter Pafpy. ..... 294
47. A letter from Gamaliel Piclie, on his wife's fondnefs for defultory reading, ..... 298
A9. Lines written by an Officer to a Lady whofe name was Whiting, ..... 300

The Reader is requefted to correct the following Errata with his pen.

Page 47. paragraph 8. for The Academy for inftructing Dumb, read, inftructing the dumb.
53. In the fifth line from the top-for January $\mathbf{1}_{782}$, read, January 1783.
75. In the tenth line from the top-for 1782 , read, 1781.
98. Letter II. line 9. for the of, read of the.
168. The paper beginning near the bottom of the page-for the date, March 22. 1734, read, March 22. 1784.
N. B. In the Letters beginning page 63. and ending 93. fating a comparative view of Edinburgh in 1763 and 1783 , feveral amendments, alterations, and additions bave taken place fince they were printed for this Collection four years ago. The fubject, indeed, in the nature of things, muft be perpetually changing, and the year 1793 may perbaps afford anotber curious contraft to the otber two periods. The fame may be faid wuith refpect to the Letter in page 107. fating a comparative view of the Britifs nation in 1763 and 1783 .

## FUGITIVE PIECES.

IN the month of March 1782, the Miniftry, who had long held the reins of Government, were forced to give up the direction of ftate affairs to a powerful Oppofition. Want of fuccefs, in fuch a conftitution as the Britifh, will always occafion difcontents, and a change of mon will be held as the beft means of infuring more fortunate meafures.

Lord North, who was appointed Prime Minifter in February 1770 , and had ftood the ftorm of Oppofition for twelve years, was forced to retire from his ftation, thanking the Houfe of Commons for the honourable fupport they had given him during fo long a period, and in fo many trying fituations. He expreffed his grateful fenfe of their partiality and forbearance on many occafions. A fucceffor (he faid) of greater abilities, of better judgment, and more qualified for his fituation, was eafy to be found;-a fucceffor more zealoufly attached to the interefts of his country, more anxious to promote

## FUGITIVE PIECES.

them-more loyal to his Sovereign, and more defirous of preferving the conftitution whole and entire, he might be allowed to fay, could not fo ea-. fily be found.

On the 30th of March, the Marquis of Rockingham was appointed Firft Lord of the Treafury -the Earl of Shelburne and Mr Charles Fox Secretaries of State-Admiral Keppel Firf Lord of the Admiralty-the Duke of Richmond Mafter of the Ordnance-Mr Burke Paymafter of the Forces -Colonel Barré Treafurer of the Navy, \&c. \&c.

The firft bufinefs in which the new Miniftry engaged was taking meafures for making peace with America, and opening negotiations for peace with France and Holland. Admiral Rodney was recalled, who had recently obtained the moft glorious victory over the French that the hiftory of Britain records, and Admiral Pigot fent to take the command of the victorious fleet. Mr Burke brought in a bill for the retrenchment of the Civil Lift expenditure, and a fyftem of public œeconomy, by which the Board of Police in Scotland was abolifhed, and its revenue (as publicly affirmed) was divided in penfions to Mr Burke and Mr Barré.

The friends of the new Miniftry poured in congratulatory addreffes to the Throne on the change of men and meafures. Every Gazette teemed with addreffes from all quarters. The contagion feemed
univerfal in the fouth part of the ifland, and in a fhort time reached the north, like the Influenza, which accompanied it. The firft loyal addrefs (and it was the laft) from Scotland on the fubject, proceeded from the county neareft to England. The example was ftrenuoufly urged in Edinburgh by the friends of the new Miniftry, and a meeting called by public advertitement for the purpofe; and, had it carried, would probably have been followed by the counties and boroughs throughout Scotland.

To prevent the effects of precipitate clamour and party animofities, the following advertifement was inferted in the Edinburgh news-papers, which proved effectual in ftopping the addrefs (which was written by the late ingenious Mr Crofbie), and there were no others propofed, either from England or Scotland, after the publication.

## Meeting of Refpectable Citizens.

## Edinburgh, fune 17, 1782.

" IN confequence of repeated advertifements and hand-bills, fetting forth, "That it would be proper " for the inhabitants of this city to prefent an AD" ${ }^{\text {dress to his Majesty, on the late change }}$ " of MEN and MEASURES," a number of refectable Citizens, friends to the civil and religious Rights of the British Constitution, met, to confider of the proprie-
ty of making fuch an addrefs at this time, when, after due deliberation, they came to the following refolutions:

## * RESOLVED UNANIMOUSLY,

" I. That it is the opinion of this meeting, That an Addrefs on the late Change of MEN and MEASURES fhould be delayed till they are better known; as experience has frequently rendered precipitate addreffes ridiculous.
" II. That it is the opinion of this meeting, that the Peace with Holland and America, the promifes of which contributed fo much to the change of Men, ARE MEASURES yet unaccomplifhed, and have been more unpromifing fince the late Change than at any other period, till the recent fucceffes in the Eaft and Weft Indies.
" III. That it is the opinion of this meeting, That the late fuccefs of his Majefty's arms belongs to the appointments and the meafures of the LATE Adminiftration.
" IV. That it is the opinion of this meeting, That the recal of the gallant and fuccefsful Admiral Rodney, in the hour of victory and purfuit, is none of the measures, produced by the change of men, for which an Addrefs flould be prefented to his Majefty *
cs V. That

[^1]" V . That it is the opinion of this meeting, that the perfonal interference of a Minifter, in matters of election, does not correfpond with that freedom and independence of Parliament fo warmly contended for, or that purity of conduct the nation was led to expect upon a change of MEN; and is therefore none of the measures for which a Loyal Addrefs fhould now be prefented *.
" VI. That it is the opinion of this meeting, that the diftinction made between the Englifhman, or Elector, and the Minifter, interfering in an election, though one and the fame perfon, is neither found logic nor found morality; and were fuch fyftem to be the rule of action, judges might difpenfe villainy for juftice, and all moral diffinctions would be at an end. Therefore, that fuch principles in Minifters thould be none of the reafons for prefenting an Addrefs on the change of MEN.
"VII. That it is the opinion of this meeting, that the rejection of the Scots Militia Bill is no proof that this country has obtained liberal-minded friends by the change of MEN; but that the terms on which they propofed the bill fhould pafs were highly unjuft, and would have been violently oppreffive. Therefore, that fuch an affront to the country B
fhould

[^2]fhould be none of thofe measures for which an Addrefs fhould at this time be prefented.
" VIII. That it is the opinion of this meeting, that the only measure that can yet be made the foundation of an Addrefs fince the change of MEN is, the Reduction of his Majefty's Civil Lift; and as his Majefty, in all probability, has not yet thought proper to thank his fervants for this piece of attention to œconomy, it cannot, with any propriety, be made the foundation of a Loyal Addrefs that would be graciounly received.
" IX. That it is the opinion of this meeting, that, concerning the great plan of public œconomy, much has been promifed, and very little performed, and that even the famous Retrenching Bill has been wonderfully retrenched fince the late change of MEN. That the Board of Police in Scotland has been abolifhed, although places of lefs utility have been preferved in England *. Therefore that this country has no good reafon to addrefs the Throne at prefent, upon account of the clange of MEN, or their measures.
" X. That it is the opinion of this meeting, that the propofed Loyal Addrefs would be premature, and,

[^3]and, as it might have the appearance of infult to Majefty, it ought to be fuppreffed.
" XI. That it is the opinion of this meeting, that every meafure that fhall tend to preferve the Righ ts of our Valuable Constitution, or that fhall be conducive to the Honour, the Dignity, or the Prosperity of the nation, deferves the approbation and fupport of every good citizen; and that every member of the ftate fhould be jealous of Innovations, cautious of being mifled by ParTY, and careful not to become the tool of Fac. trion."

These Refolutions created much fecculation; and it'was not generally known that there had been no fuch meeting of Citizens, till many months after the publication. They were the fubject of much controverfy in the London Papers, and, coinciding with the general fenfe of the nation, put a ftop to the progrefs of the loyal addreffes. The Public Advertifer of London took notice of them in the following terms.-
"The Refolutions of the Citizens of Edinburgh appear to poffefs every mark of fpirit and cool determination requifite to be faithfully followed and adhered to in the prefent fituation of affairs. The B 2 intrepid
intrepid fentiments of independency which run through the whole, and the greatnefs of foul which is exhibited in every part of them, communicate to the underftanding and imprefs the mind with a very favourable and advantageous idea of the difpaffionate wifdom of that meeting. This is the true manner of proceeding, and it is fincerely to be wifhed it was adopted all over Scotland. The Refolutions alluded to do not tagle of, nor bear any refemblance to, that fpecies of fervile cringing, and unbecoming actions, which many of the Scots Reprefentatives practife fo much at Court, to the infinite difhonour of their country."

These Refolutions were followed by the following fuppofed debate upon the fubject, which was then much agitated,

## D E B A TE <br> ONTHE

Loyal Address on the Change of men and measures, and Lord Shelburne's Plan of puiting arms into the bands of the People of Scotland.

THERE is a club of ws who mect three times a week ta liften to the beft reader of the newfpaper who happens to be prefent. We perceived by a late paper, that the famous Loyal Addrefs for what it is fuppofed his Majefty's new Minifters will do, is travelling
velling about in great diftrefs for names, and that it has received a refpite of ten days, in hopes of finding fome friends. Our club happening to fit later laft night than ufual, fell upon the fubject, and many of our members, fired with the love of liquor and their country, were led to take up the confideration of the propriety of fuch an addrefs at this time, which brought on a very warm debate.

Tom Buckskin, the breeches-maker, was the firft who fpoke. He infifted there could be no fuch Addrefs really intended; for he had traced it from lying under a crucible in the Parliament-fquare, through all its fages, to the place of its prefent lodgment with an obfcure printer.- What, faid he, with great vehemence (for he is a violent and a vulgar man), could an addrefs really intended for a King be treated with fuch indignity, unlefs the royal water-clofet wanted a fupply, and people knew not how to make a prefent of wafte paper, without the aukward form of an addrefs. Befides, Sir, in one of our late papers, we were told, from the beft authority, as was faid, that a Peer of the realm had figned this addrefs; yet, in the fucceeding paper, we were affured, that this information was a fcandalous falfehood. Are thefe, Mr Prefes, the proceedings of gentlemen, acting for the good of their country? Sir, I fay, it muft be fome vile impofition, and it is a fhame to this metropolis to allow it to be fuppofed to be real.

Sam. Bark, who is one of the richeft men amongft us, next rofe. He fpoke fluently,-for he can multiply words amazingly. He went over the whole political ground for many years paft.

He faid, if we had peace with America, although we fhould thereby lofe half of the empire, and had incurred many millions of expence in her protection and defence, yet we would have raw hides much cheaper, and could fupply the markets with leather in greater quantities, and at lower rates, than in our prefent curfed ruinous fituation. He hoped much from the change of men and meafures, and therefore wifhed well to the addrefs. He faid it was a real addrefs; for though he had not figned the addrefs himfelf, yet two fine boys of his acquaintance, who were learning round text with Mr Mouldwarp, had figned it; and he advifed the whole club, who could write, to follow their example *.

He was followed by Alpin M•Alpin, lately arrived from the heights of Argylefhire, and fettled in the neighbourhood as a fmall grocer. This fpeaker, not being much mafter of the Englifh language, and the club as little mafters of the Gaelic, it is difficult to give an account of what he faid. He feemed,

[^4]ed, however, to be in a violent paffion at the American war; for he had loft two fecond coufins, $b r a^{\prime}$ fallows, by it, who had never been mentioned in the London Gazette; and the late Miniftry had never thought proper to make him a Commiffioner.He hoped better things from the new ones, and he would fign the addrefs; though it was his opinion, that it fhould have been written in Gaelic.

The next that followed was Will Barm, the brewer, a very great politician indeed! He went to the very root of the matter. He afferted roundly, that the laft Minifters were all a pack of clayheads! He fpoke of the Roman hiftory,-contrafted the battles of Cannæ and Actium with that of Bunker's Hill and Rodney's late trifing advantage. He proceeded to prove, that America, although a part of the Britifh empire, and protected at the expence of the Mother Country, and under the fame juft and equal laws, had no obligation to contribute any part towards the exigencies of Government, when fhe had arms in her hands, and a power to refift. He infifted, that the recent example of Ireland corroborated his argument, and, therefore, that the late Minifters, who had prefumed to preferve the empire entire under the fame laws, for the good of the whole, were ßort-fighted, wicked, profigate, abandoned, blundering blockheads. He then proceeded to fhow how matters foould be conducted, and that, if he had the management, nothing
thing could poffibly go wrong. He here took the command of the Grand Fleet, and, before he had brought it back to Spithead, he had burnt Paris, taken his Moft Chriftian Majefty prifoner at Verfailles, and fent that great and good ally in a prefent to his friends, the worthy Congrefs.-He had made Holland a pool of water, and banifhed the Spaniards to Africa. He then allotted the mines of Potofi to pay the national debt; and concluded with taking the tax off malt and ftrong beer.

Here the Prefes reminded the club, that they too much refembled the Houfe of Commons, by wandering from the fubject, taking narrow partial views, and drawing the attention of the meeting to trivial extraneous circumftances, of no impiortance to the object of the debate. It was not proper, he faid, for gentlemen to be confidering their own little matters or connections, when the great bufinefs of the nation was the fubject of their confideration. Although fuch liberties were allowed in the Houfe of Commons, they fliould not be permitted here, while he had the honour of fitting in the Chair. He defired gentlemen to keep frictly to the fubject in debate.

The next who rofe was Tom Touch-hole, the gunfmith, a blunderbufs of a fellow as ever lived. He faid he would fpeak ftrictly to the queftion of the addrefs ; but, firft, fays he, Mr Prefes, What
is become of Lord Shelburne's arming plan*? The laft fpeaker, Sir, in my opinion, has clearly proved, from the inftances of America and Ireland, that no country, when poffeffed of arms, and the knowledge of ufing them, fhould be under an obligation to obey any Government but what they pleafe. This, Sir, is the glorious liberty of the fubject. Sir, I infift upon it, that, were the people of Scotland armed, affairs in this kingdom would have a very different afpect, and many manufactures, which are now at a low ebb (fuch as my own), would be greatly encouraged, and, confequently, much good would accrue to the country. The meafure, Sir, is a popular one, and will meet with the approbation of thoufands. When tenants, Sir, cannot pay their rents, and are threatened to be diffreffed by their landlords, they will prefent their firelocks, and tell them, they have no right to demand money from people who have arms in their hands. Are not the new Minifters, who are the ftewards of the nation, granting every thing demanded by America and Ireland for this very reafon? Sir, you may talk of law and juftice as long as you pleafe; but I maintain, that a gun and bayonet is the moft convincing of all arguments.

## C <br> When

[^5]When the peeple are armed, Sir, fhow me the boldeft patron in Scotland that will venture to give a prefentation that is not agreeable to the mob. The Minifters of the Gofpel, Sir, will then become Commanding Officers, and, inftead of peace, they will bring us a fword; and in whofe hands can the rights and morals of the people be fo properly placed? Then, 'Sir, the Eighty-five Societies in Glafgow, and the Proteftant Affociation, may cut the throats of all the poor Papifts with impunity, in retaliation for St Bartholomew's day, that righteoufnefs may run down the fireets as a fream, and judginent as a mighty river, as the Clergy themfelves often tell us.-Here he was called to order; but Touch-hole declared he would not be interrupted, and infifted on his privilege.-He proceeded -Will the people then pay any taxes but what they pleafe? I believe not; witnefs America and Ireland! Will the Lord Provoft and Magiftrates, with their white wands, be able to command the populace? Sir, let me tell you, that white wands and velvet coats are poor defences againft guns and bayonets. This country will then be as free and independent as either America or Ireland; and the Minifters who grant all we afk, becaufe they cannot refufe, will become as popular in Scotland, as the prefent Miniftry are with the Advocates for the Rebels and the Irifh. I muft own, Sir, that the laft Miniftry were for preferving the empire entire, and for diffufing good laws among an united and a happy pcople. But are not the prefent much bet-
ter, who, by a glorious oppofition, drove out thefe unfucceffful men, and who now will allow the empire to be broken into as many independencies as there are parifhes; nay, who will permit every man to be independent, rather than lofe their popularity or their places? I fay, Sir, that this independency of the individual is the right of every freeborn fubject-No! not fubject, Mr Prefes, that is not the word, for that implies dependence; but every man who can carry a mulket, I meant to fay; for which no word that I know of anfwers but foldier, and yet that is not the thing. However, for thefe weighty reafons, I vote for the addrefs.

When Touch-hole the gunfmith had ended, Squire Balderdash rofe, and begged permif fion to fpeak, though he was there but as a vifitor. The Prefes informed him, that liberty and decorum were the principles of his government, and he might proceed. He then fet out, in a fingularly uncouth tone of voice, and went into many ftrange vagaries. He took a very wide view of the queftion. He went back to Magna Cbarta, then fpoke much of the Kirk and the Conflitution, the Bill of Riglts, the Omnipotence of the People, and the impotence and infignificance of Majefty. He faid, it was the glorious and undoubted right of the people to addrefs or petition the throne upon all occafions-even of a chimney-fweeper, if he judged the meafures of Government ill-conducted. People, fays he, are ftruck with a fort of awe at the name of King! Let me
endeavour to remove that flavifh feeling. Pray, Gentlemen, What is a King ? Why, he is no more than a Chief Magiftrate, like the Provort of a borough, or rather the Deacon of an incorporation. It is the voice of the people that elects the King, as well as them. He holds the throne, Gentlemen, by your confent; and, believe me, every one of you is greater than a King.-At this many of the members bridled up, and ftared at each other with magmificent furprife. This gave ardour to the fpeaker.Yes, fays he, Gentlemen, I repeat it; every man prefent is greater than a King, if you knew and felt your own dignity.

The electors, Gentlemen, muft, in the nature of things, be fuperior to the elected; for they beftow the favour. The elected then is only the humble fervant of the electors. I fpeak upon the folid principles of the conftitution, Gentlemen. Now, pray what is the King? -The King is but the fervant of the people; and, inftead of being the Sovereign of a free ftate, you plainly fee that he is the loweft in the fcale of political importance. Keep in mind the ancient precept ruovt asavrov. Know yourfelves, Gentlemen, and act up to your high dignity. Let not Majesty be a bugbear to you. Analyfe it, and judge for yourfelves. Strip Majesty of its externals, and it remains but a Jest. The very etymology of the word proves this inconteftably to you, Gentlemen. In the early periods of civil fociety, the word was agreed upon, in order to keep upon
the minds of the people this great and important truth. You may, perhaps, Gentlemen, from the long increafing influence of the Crown, have loft the true meaning of Majestr. Let me lead you to it in an eafy manner. I beg of you, Gentlemen, obferve attentively the word Majesty methen ftrip it of its externals, the letters M and Y , and what remains?-I fee, by your fmiling countenances, that you have it already, a jef, a mere jeft. Now fuppofe, Gentlemen, the throne was abdicated, as we know has been the cafe, would it not be fupplied by the voice and confent of the people? Power muft be lodged fomewhere, for the regulation of civil fociety. Some muft command, and fome muft obey-or fociety would be a hell upon earth. But let this power be any where but in the King or his Council.-Gentlemen, the late change of men has been a glorious change for Britain : They faw that the influence of the Crown was increafing, and and ought to be diminifhed; and have they not been induftrious to bring it as low as poffible? Nay, they have even told you, that it was his Majefty's own defire! and we cannot difbelieve them. Allow them to go on a little longer, Gentlemen, and they will render that branch of the conlitution what it ought to be, that is to fay, notbing at all; and you will find his Majefty, through his Minifters, even approving of the meafure; for he is a wonderful good King from what he was, when the prefent Minifters were in Oppofition.-Be unanimous then, Centlemen,

Gentlemen, in figning this loyal addrefs to his Majefty, and the new Miniftry will blefs you.

Here Tom Buckskin was feen to turn up his eyes, and cock his fhoulder, muttering, "Such d-d ftuff. The Squire contradicts himielf."

Mr Ell wand next rofe.-He approved of the fentiments of the laft fpeaker exceedingly, as ufual; for they were true Whig principles, and the reafoning was unanfwerable. He then got fuddenly into a paffion about the words Whig and Tory, neither of which he feemed diftinctly to underftand. He was delighted with the etymology of Majefty. It was convincing to him. But, in fhort, he poffeffed too much paffion, and too few ideas, to enable him to fpeak fo as to be underftood.-He was violent for the prefent Miniftry, and for figning the addrefs; but for what reafons could not be difcovered.

The next who rofe was Billy Button the tailor, who had been fitting with ftupid attention, and gaping amazement, during the debate, and now begged leave, in his foft way, to fpeak a few words. He was humbly of opinion, that his brother BucksKIN had been too violent againft the addrefs, and he would convince him of it.

At this Buckskin drawing his pipe from his cheek, and prolonging his whiff, gave him a fare of aftonifhment and contempt, that feemed to freeze
poor Button's blood. He went on however to fay, that he was well affured that it was a real addrefs, for that Becky that morning in bed had advifed him to figh it, for who knows, fays fhe, but you may be made King's tailor. Your name will be read by the King, and his Majefty will naturally afk his Minifter, Who is Mr Button? and this, you know, may have very happy effects. Be fure, fays fhe, my dear, to write your name as large as poffible, to ftrike the eye. Befides, fays fhe, as there have been hardly a hundred out of eighty thoufand inhabitants found who have figned the addrefs, and of thefe hundred very few whom any body knows, you have the better chance, you know, my dear, of being taken notice of.-I'll tell you a fecret, fays fhe, -you know my name is Tod.-How long is it fince King Charles the Second was in this country? -I don't know, fays I.-Well, fays fhe, I am a coufin to Mr Secretary Fox, and it cannot be above five and tiventy times removed.-My dear wife, fays I, be affured I'll fign the addrefs, coft what it will. —Now, Mr Prefes, my brother Buckikin, poor man, lofes his chance by his violence. I wifh him well as an honeft man; but he ftands in his own light, efpecially as I am affured that there has not yet been an appointment of breeches-maker to ber Majefy, although thofe of the Princefs Amelia and the Maids of Honour have been filled up.

Mr Buckskin now rofe; and, being a rough fpoken man, with all his good fenfe, with great indignation,
dignation, faidButton was a pitiful fneaking fellow. He faid he would fign no addrefs upon fuch an occafion, even if it was real. That no wife fhould wheedle him out of his common fenfe. He could live by his bufinefs, he faid, and he did not care for the fmile or the frown of any Minifter, either of the fate or of the gofpel. He faid that he differed in opinion from all the fpeakers, but moft from the Squire, who had fpoken contradictory nonfenfe with the appearance of being very wife. He agreed with Touch-hole in the confequences that would follow on arming the people, but he differed from him in the conclufion he drew ; for he thought he had given the very beft reafons why the people fhould not be armed. As to the addrefs, he had heard no reafon whatever why it fhould be fent. He faid that he had always been of the mind, that America had behaved with ingratitude, infolence, and difrefpect to the mother country. That France, Spain, and Holland had truckled like treacherous, knavifh, lying fcoundrels; and that Ireland had acted ungeneroufly (not to fay worfe) in taking the hour of diftrefs to demand more than the portion of her mother's goods. That Scotland had alone remained dutiful, attached, and loyal, though fhe had been ill ufed; and yet he hoped fhe would remain fteady to the conftitutional rights of the ftate. He faid that America and Ireland, by their refiftance, had, or would have, an independent free trade, and, having no taxes, in time would underfell Britain in every article of commerce.

With tegard to Minifters, he was of opinion, that Lord North was an honeft indolent Minifter, and, had he met with fupport and unanimity, might have been more fuccefsful. He was of opinion, that much of the diftrefs of Britain was owing to the very men it was now propofed to thank. But thanks, fays he, for what, Mr Prefes ? Let them do fomething worthy of thanks. Did not the Houfe of Commons, in compliance with a fit of popular frenzy, vote thanks to Admiral Keppel for a victory he. had never gained? Do not the nation now laugh at the vote, and do not the Houfe of Commons alfo now laugh at themfelves for having paffed it? One man alone had the good fenfe and firmnefs to oppofe. it. Honeft John Strut! here's his health. Sir, if you will have an addrefs, on the change of men and meafures, draw out a new one; for the Firft Minifter of State, a very good man, I believe, has undergone a confiderable change fince this add drefs was written*. Sir, I will fign no addrefs on a change of men, till I know them better; for, l'll Sake no man by the band, and call bim friend, till $I$ know of robat fluff he is made.

Here Colfop the butcher, and Peter PipeSTAPLE the tobacconift, and a multitude of others. called out Bravo! Bravo!-A Vote! a Vote!-Addrefs! or No Addrefs! - Mr Bark, Mr Barm, D
and.

[^6]and their friends, feeing the complexion of the Houfe, retired. Button was heard to whifper, in going out, Addrefs. When the door was fhut, Mouldewarp's nofe was feen through the keyhole. Tom Touch-hole, however, remained vociferating-" Give me the commiffion for the "s mulkets, and, blaft me with gunpowder, if I "care, whether they are ufed againft the old or " the new Miniftry."

The queftion was now put, when it carried unanimounly, No Addrefs.

Touch-hole begged leave to be non liquet.
Thus have I given an account of the debates in the free and eafy club, and am, \&c.

## BOB SQUINTUM.

JULY 6. 1782. E. C.
[THE pronenefs which people have for cheap bargains is often made the occafion of great impofitions. The difference of price is in general only attended to, and other circumftances left out of view. Itinerant auctioneers and advertifers of cheap wares are thus often reforted to, and the fair trader, who gives credit, deferted
deferted and fhunned. The following ridicule upon quackery in various lines of bufinefs ap. peared in the Edinburgh Gazette.]

## TO THE PUBLIC.

APERSON of Real Cbaracter (abhorring deception), having obferved the avidity with which every fpecies of goods is bought by the Good People of Scotland, provided they have the Seller's affertion that they are cheaper than the beft, has laid himfelf out to fupply them more honourably than they have hitherto been by many advertifing QUACKS. He begs leave to inform the Public, that there will foon be opened

## AN UNIVERSAL WAREHOUSE

> FOR ALL SORTS OF GOODS,

Which will be fold much below the Manufacturers Prices, and difcount allowed for ready money.

Among a Variety of Articles, too tedious to mention, the following may be depended on; and fuch Fafhionable Articles as may occafionally appear will always be early added.

## I. BEST SUPERFINE CLOTHS OF ALL

 KINDS.-A fingle yard will be fold much cheaperthan
than the moft confiderable merchant can purchafe it at the manufacturing towns in England, though buying 50,000 yards together, and paying ready money.

The Seller being a Perfon of Character, prefumes his word will not be doubted; and, as all comparifons are odious, he hopes none will be fo illbred as to make comparifons between his goods and thofe of other dealers.
N. B. Some veritable nine-times-dyed blue flannel, for Sore Throats, Gout, and Rheumatifin. Water-Proof cloths, which prevent external wetting, and promote perfpiration.
II. CHINA WARE of every fpecies, from the true Nankeen to the veritable Preftonpans, as cheap as Staffordfhire Ware or Brown Pottery.
N. B. Some nice eyes may perhaps perceive, that many of the Tea Cups and Bafons are not exact circles, but rather inclined to the elliptical or oval form; and that the Difhes and Tureens have not the ring of found metal. But fuch obfervations are to be difregarded. As the one half of mankind are fond of fhow, and without difcernment, moft families will gain reputation, and fave money, by purchafing as above.
III. FINE WRITING PAPERS of all kinds, as cheap as the original rags.-The Public will do well to attend to this article. The very beft thin post, of juft proportions and curious fabric. H ving the beautiful quality of being remarkably thin and tranfparent, it is well calculated for bearing ink only on one fide, which always gives an air of gentility and confequence to the writer.
N. B. As it is not too ftrongly fized, and of a foft texture, it may occafionally ferve for blotting paper, and other ufeful purpofes.

The thick post, foolscap, and pot papers, at the loweft prices ever known in this or in any other country.-Some fheets there may be with holes, and others greafy and foul; but, upon the whole, more good fheets will be found than bad.-Thofe who buy a quantity will be in dulged with having it gilt, on paying for it.
N. B. No reflections are expected after delivery. No returns will be received, and therefore ready money muft be paid.-Superior Papers at the ufual prices.
IV. BOOKS OF ALL SIZES, warranted to pleafe the eye, will be fold as cheap as the price of the binding. As mof libraries are intended more for fhow than ufe, this efteemed article of luxury may now be procured for a trille.-Gentlemen and Ladies are
entreated to take notice, that the character of a Perfon of Tafte is often obtained by the poffeffion of a neat well chofen collection of books, and that even wooden books, if locked in a deep book-cafe, have helped a perfon to a reputation for literature; but here, if a book fhould have the chance to be opened, the real impreffion of types will be feen, and the owner prevented from the uneafinefs frequently attendant on wooden libraries, that of being expofed to ridicule, and of feeing a gilded volume torn from its glue, and lacerating his brother's fides.

Sermons warranted unpreached, written in a fair eafy hand.-Alfo a Collection of Sermons, which render going to church unneceffary.
N. B. Wanted a Printer who has learned the Alphabet; and handfome encouragement to one who can read manufcript.
V. JEWELLERY AND PLATE of all kinds, warranted to look as well as the moft coftly, and to laft a fufficient time for the price.-Handfome Watches as cheap as Wooden Clocks, and warranted to go many hours after purchafe.-Handfome mounted Show Swords, with cane blades. -Pistols, gold bufhed, and unperforated touchholes, to render duels harmlefs, and to fave fafhionable honour.-Enormous Buckles, of fafhion-
able patterns.-Long-necked Spurs, full fix inches, with tearing rowels.
VI. FUNERALS PERFORMED, in a fhowy and elegant manner, amazingly cheap.
N. B. There is not a greater impofition upon mankind than in the above article. It is, no doubt, refpectful to the memory of the dead, and gratifying to the vanity of the living, to have funerals very pompous and magnificent; and it is thought mean to challenge an undertaker's bill when the tear is in the eye. But families may now have all the fplendor of a magnificent funeral at a very eafy rate, by applying to the Advertifer, who has invented the moft elegant flipping gilt cafe mountings and trappings of every kind for coffins, of all fizes, which are eafily drawn up after the coffin reaches the ground. By this fimple contrivance, the living may have the benefit of many a good dinner, which the burying the dead with coftly funeral ornaments often deprives them of.
VII. PERFUMERY of all kinds, warranted genuine, and every article belonging to this branch of bufinefs at aftonifhingly low terms.

Veritable bears grease, as cheap as hogs lard or falt butter.-Scented Pomatums hard and foft,
foft, as cheap as mutton-fuet.-Vegetable Milk of Rofes, cheaper than affes milk.-Alfo Vegetable Chicken Gloves and CircaffianBloom.-Elaftic Wigs, more natural than the hair.-Ladies Tetes and Curls, as cheap as horfe and cow tails.- The beft Hairpowder, as cheap as common flour.-Marefchal Powder, with the true fpice and mufk flavour, as cheap as pepper and falt.-Red, Pink, and Brown Hair-powders, as cheap as brick-duft or pounded tanners bark.
VIII. PATENT ARTICLES of every kind, cheaper than any Patentee can afford to fell them. -Among others, he recommends the Patent Automaton Figure, which fands on the table by the plate at dinner or fupper, and, by lifting the meat to the mouth, faves Ladies and Gentlemen the trouble of feeding themfelves.-Alfo the Figure for Writing Letters, without the danger of bad fpelling, of which the living are fo often guilty. Patent Elaftic Handkerchiefs, which wring the nofe without the affiftance of the thumb and finger. -Patent Wigs, to fit clofer than the hair.-Patent Behinds of all fizes, cool and light.-Patent Bofoms, prominent beyond all belief!-Patent Gloves.Patent Shoes, Stockings, and Buckles. -Patent Elaftic Breeches, which do not require above a week to be able to walk in.-Patent Hats, Bonnets, and Night-caps.-Patent Thimbles, Ear-pickers, and Tooth-picks.-Twenty different kinds of Patent Toch-powders, for fcouring the teeth to tranfpa-
rency.-Patent Rolls and Butter.-Patent Bifcuit. -Patent Snuff and Tobacco, \&c. \&c. \&cc.
IX. GENUINE SPIRITS of all kinds retailed in fmall quantities, at a much lower price than the King's duty.-Rum not too much whikified.-True Holland Gin diftilled by the beft makers in town and country.
N. B. Thefe Genuine Spirits are all from an enTERED EXCISE CELLAR.

## X. GENUINE FOREIGN WHITE AND RED

WINES, laft vintage, as cheap as home-brewed.Currant Wine, of vintage 1780 , of the fame quality and price as the above.
XI. TEA warranted not overloaded with foe or elder leaves, and properly mixed.-Congo as cheap as chopped hay, and others in proportion.

Hawkers well treated, and enabled to fell to private families at a handfome profit.
N.B. As a great calamity has happened to our fellow countrymen in the Weft Indies, the loweft fugars will be raifed only 3d. per lb.* that we may retain a remembrance of their

E misfortunes,

* On the news of the hurricane in the Weft Indies, fugars inflantly flarted 3 d . per lb .
misfortunes, and a fellow feeling for their diftreffes.
XII. GENUINE MEDICINES of all kinds, for every difeafe; and, for the lovers of great bargains, double the quantity for half the price in the Laboratories. A large ftrong vomit for three farthings, and a patient kept purging a week for a penny.Jefuits Bark, as cheap as tanners-Extract of Nettles, for pimples on the face-and the Ormikirk Medicine, dog cheap.
XIII. POISON for vermin of every kind, male or female, and no queftions afked.-That valuable treatife, Every Man his own Vermin Killer, fold in dozens or fingle copies.
XIV. TRAPS for animals of the moft cautiotes nature, rwbich never fail-from the Monfe to the Man Trap.

The Advertifer entreats that the Public will not confider him as ufing the paltry tricks of advertifing 2uacks: He can affure the world that he is a man of character, and his manner of dealing will prove it. Sales below prime cof are continued from year to year; and the great fums of money that are made by fuch dealers muft convince the moft credulous, that they can be underfold in every article; and the Public may be affured, that even the manufacturer himfelf cannot afford the goods fo cheap
as the Advertifer; and he entreats, that Ladies and Gentlemen will believe bim, and truff the quality to bis integrity.

Timely notice of the place of fale will be given in a future advertifement, and commiffions will be called for at every houfe.

## E. G.

[A VERY extraordinary licentioufnefs had been obferved for fome time among the youth of both fexes, and particularly the very young females, as would appear from the following note, which was publifhed in the Edinburgh Evening Courant. This note had led to enquiry; and the Printer, who had refufed other ftrictures, admitted thofe that follow.]
"We have received Juvenal's favour, and " muft allow, if his facts are well founded, that his " fatire, though cutting and fevere, is certainly " juft; and that no language can be too ftrong to " lafl2 fo abjectly vicious and deteftable a charac" ter. But, as it is fo marked, and fuch circum"f fances pointed out, as might roufe indignation, "s we muft beg leave to decline being the inftru-

$$
\mathrm{E}_{2}
$$

6 ment
" ment of the correction, however juft and lau-
" dable.-We would recommend it to our corre-
" fpondent Juvenal to beftow a paper of ferious
" advice to parents and guardians on attention to
" 6 the education and conduct of their children, and
" particularly daughters, from the earlieft period of
" life, if they wifh them to efcape the character of " impure. Manners and morals are indeed diffo-
" lute; but furely a hoary head fhould induce at-
" tention to decorum, if it does not extinguifh " grofs vice."
[A few days after this, an apology from the Printer, and a letter upon the fubject appeared.]

The following letter. occafioned by our note to a correfpondent, Juvenal, in a late paper, is too interefting to be fuppreffed, though we receive in it our own fhare of cenfure.

## S I R,

IOBSERVE you have received, from a correfpondent, Juvenal, ftrictures on fome character, occafioned, as it would feem, by fuch a fpecies of turpitude, that I cannot help reprehending your prudential reafons for fuppreffing them.- Pray confider, Sir , that the greateft advantage we can derive from the freedom of the prefs is the correction
of vice, and the protection of virtue; and thefe purpofes ought not to be defeated by too fcrupulous a delicacy. That noble and generous fentiment of the Roman poet fhould ever be prefent to the mind.

## Nihil humani a me alienum puto.

Dare, Sir, to be avowedly a friend to mankind, and take a concern in what refpects the rights of humanity. What heart will not make the caufe of virtue and innocence peculiarly interefting, except fuch deteftable characters as are pointed out by your correfpondent Juvenal? Spare them not, Sir, but drag them into public view. It is the caufe of humanity, and fhould be heard.

We condemn to an ignominious death the poor illiterate wretch who pilfers our property; yet the wort of affaffins in a high fphere of life, who murders the peace and happinefs of families, who trains the young and unexperienced to vice, and renders them the fcorn of the virtuous, and the outcafts of fociety, is allowed to walk about with impunity, a deliberate villain!

Some recent inftances will ftart to the view of every perfon acquainted with this metropolis; and to others, the marks of pity, contempt, and fcorn, which are expreffed as they pafs along, will fufficiently point them out.

The female who once falls from innocence is juftly held to be funk into perpetual debafement, and the perfon who firt vitiates the young female mind is, in fact, the caufe of anguifh worfe than death. Where is the father who would not rather fee his child a breathlefs corpfe, or the brother who would not with joy carry his fifter's head to the grave, than fee her in the road to infamy, wretchednefs, difgrace, and defpair?-What can equal the agonizing pangs that muft arife to parents and friends on fuch reflections?-and why are the authors of fuch complicated calamity allowed to continue in fociety,-and yet they themfelves, perhaps, are fathers!

Allow me to fay, Sir, that you have fhewn a falfe delicacy in concealing the ftrictures of Juvenal. The only motive I can affign for this is, that you think the expofing fuch a character to the public is too great a reproach to the country. The degrees of indignation and contempt, indeed, are not infinite; and I would regret, with you, that this city fhould exhibit the loweft point in the fcale. I enter into your idea, and will treat it with indulgence. Let me, however, entreat (from the information I have received in confequence of your note to Juvenal), that you will at leaft recommend it to all parents, guardians, and miftreffes of boarding fchools, to prevent their daughters and female charges from going to the Calton Hill, and the lefs frequented walks of the neighbourhood of this city, in
the afternoons and evenings, however fine the weather, without proper attendants; for there a hoary fiend has often ftole, like the Devil to Paradife, to practife his machinations vile upon the playful innocents. But now that the feverity of winter advances, he will, no doubt, prowl nearer our doors than in the mild evenings of fummer.

Ye Parents, teach your lifping offspring terror at the name! that your fond and anxious hearts may preferve the proipect of comfort in virtuous children, and that they may not
> —— fall like a full ear of corn, W'hofe bloffom 'fcap'd, yet's blafted in the ripening.

Teach your daughters that virtue alone conftitutes happinefs; that modefty, referve, and delicacy are effential to the female character; and that the fmalleft levity that leads even to a fufpicion of impurity of mind is fatal to every profpect of comfort in a matrimonial ftate.

Be not furprifed at the progrefs of licentioufnefs and vice in the rifing generation. Know that there are wretches, whofe fole employment it is to corrupt the young, and to fpread vice like contagion. Watch over your yet uncorrupted offspring. Know what company they keep, what books they read, and be affured, that ignorance of vice is one of the furef guardians of virtue!

What punifhment can be adequate to the barbarity of corrupting innocence?-of facrificing the young and the lovely, whofe artiefs fmiles claim proteetion, but who, by the firf ftep to vice, are irretrievably drawn into the moft deplorable abyfs of mifery, from which death alone can relieve them? -deluded too by thofe, whofe age, experience, and duties of fation ought to make them friends and protectors! But,

> Like damag'd clocks, whofe hands and bells diffent, Folly fings six, while Nature points at twelve.

Monster of Nature! is it that thou art unworthy of the love of riper years, that thou art thus led to anticipate the experience of children? Are there not a fufficient number of poor unfortunates, that thou muft hunt to add to the catalogue of the miferable, and that infant memories muft date their wretchednefs from thee? Muft the hours of fond parental folicitude be repaid by difappointment, and years of unwearied attention and infiruction rendered ufelefs by thy contaminating deeds? Muft the opening bloffoms of hope be blafted, and the profpects of joy and comfort to age be clouded with darknefs and defpair by thy guilty means? Shall the tender affections and bleflings of the parent be turned to agony and curfes againit his child, for thy brutal bafenefs? Daftardly reptile! if thou haft no morals, or if thou haft no delicacy, fhow fome fenfe by taking advice.

Prudentlif confine thyfelf to the pleafures which belong to thy period of life, or hide thy head in folitude, and become a barmle/s favage. Expofe not thy hoary locks to the contempt of the world, and ftain not the young, who may rife to honour, to dignity, and virtue, with the filthy practices of an odious beaft.

Retire, and amend thy manners, or expect foon to hear with redoubled freedom from

## CATO CENSOR.

## E. C.

[IN confequence of the above, a note was inferted in the newfpaper, that "if Cato Censor would " inform the Publifher how a letter coyld be con" veyed to him, he would have an opportunity of " judging of the vindication of a character thought " to be pointed at;" and the following anfwer was fent to the Printer.]

## S I R,

THE communication (I cannot call it vindication) you promifed is received. The fignature, $A$ Friend and Wellwiflier to Cato Censor, befpeaks a de-
gree of mean flattery, which was neither wifhed for nor expected.

> Such praife defames; as if a fool fhould mean, By fpitting on your face, to make it clean.

Nor will his compliment, as the fucceffor of Junius, be received.-The applaufe of fuch men is difhonour-their approbation fatire.-If the letter communicated is written in the perfon's own proper band, why is the fignature not in his ozun proper name, confidering the requeft that is made of an interview ? If he feels the ftroke,

## Let the tricken deer go weep !

Inform your correfpondent, Sir, that if Cato Censor is not vindictive, neither is he, like Cerberus, to be lulled with a fop. He meafures the integrity of men by their conduct, not by their profeffions. He knows neither malice nor refentment to any individual; but he feels the force of that firft law of nature and fociety, Thou fbalt do no injury.

Tele your correfpondent, that the moft favourable interpretation is allowed, without the reference lie makes to you for an explanation. The fory of a recent unfortunate outcaft may perhaps be true, though differently related: But let him not reft his defence on a cafe fo vaguely fupported. The being the original feducer of the unhappy girl he mentions
is not laid to his charge. The example is only given as an inftance of the fatal confequences of feduction. He would wifh to evade or leffen the cenfure by vindication where he is not accufed. Out of compaffion and delicacy, particulars are avoided., Tell him, that Cato Censor efpoufed the caufe of innocence, humanity, and decorum ; and, if the purpofes he aimed at fhall be ferved by his endeavours, he will be fatisfied with having done his duty, and will rejoice over the repenting finner, though he muft lament that the fatal effects of the iniquity will appear many days hence.

Tele your correfpondent, that it is not the import of his idea of the word daftard that can intimidate. The word, as ufed by Cato Censor, was applied to a perfon given to mean vice, and the man who is fo is incapable of heroic actions.

IT is the confeffion he makes of forrow and regret that at prefent fweetens the ink of this pen, and prevents it from turning into gall ; and it is well that fuch kindly meaning could be gathered from your correfpondent's epifle, elfe

> I hould a tale unfold, whofe lightef word Would harrow up his fopl, and wring his heart, If it be made of penetrable fuff.

The loofe morals and manners that prevail in many families in this city and fuburbs at prefent
may perhaps be a plaufible excufe for a man of no principle taking liberties; but furely men of probity and honour poffefs an elevation of mind that will not flop to bafenefs.

The promife from your correfpondent, of inoffenfive behaviour, fhall in the mean time fufpend animadverfion; but let him know, that there are now more eyes, and thole more watchful, than the eyes of Argus, on fuch conduct as has been pointed at. Let fuch characters take care, that the sword of Justice. be not unfheathed; and tell them, that inattention to advice may occafion the pillory being fanned with unprecedented infame!

Whisper to your correfpondent (in the fpirit of meeknefs), and to fuch as may feel themfelves included in the defcription and cenfure,

Go to thy clofet, and there flat thee in, By deep repentance waft away thy fin; From haunts of men, to flame and forrow fly, And, on the verge of death, learn how to die.

CATO CENSOR.

E. C.

FOR THE

Edinburgh Evening Courant.

S I R,
Y OUR paper I always take in; but, let me tell you, there are feveral articles of intelligence of late which you have neglected to give us. I fhall for once fupply the deficiency, in hopes of your being more attentive for the future.

Casualties during the courfe of laft week, and
Intelligence Extraordinary.
I. In the Pantheon *, a gentleman was fuddenly feized with a locked jaw, in the out-fet of an extempore fpeech. It is faid this fudden diforder was occafioned by his notes being left at home.

To prevent accidents of the like kind, the next debate, we are informed, will be, Is it natural to eat wwhen bungry? Upon this occafion, bread,

* The Pantheon is a debating club that meets weekly, like the Robin Hood in London. They generally give a week's previous notice in the newfpapers of the fubject of their debate. The laft fubject was this-Is love natural?
bread, cheefe, and porter will be introduced, and it is thought the jaws of the whole company will be kept wagging, and the queftion carried in the affirmative without a divifion. A very crowded audience is expected.
II. Relieved from a violent colic, by an immenfe explofion, in her bed at the battery, the Hundred Pounder Carronade.
III. Died of the falling ficknefs, with vertigo and violent retchings, a Member of the TownCouncil. It is thought his new way of life had brought on the difeafe.
IV. Died of a ftrangury in the Caftle-hill, one of the City's Water-pipes, much regretted, having long preferved an unblemißbed character.
V. A violent battle was fought between the Butchers and the Fellers of the New Town*. The camp of the former was propofed to be formed; but they beat a parley. During the conteft there was a great flaughter in the old camp; and, had it not been for the Bridge, the paffengers muft

[^7]muft have waded through a fea of blood to the New Town.-This city can no longer be reproached for having a bridge over dry land. The Public are indebted to the numerous perfumers who have generoufly taken their fation in the vicinity of the field of battle.
VI. The Solicitors at Law made a donation to the Charity Workhoufe. This is confidered as-an uncommon accident in the prefent times.
VII. Lost from feveral of the pulpits of this city, a Sunday Morning's Lecture *.
VIII. Several Members of Parliament, in paffing, vifited the Academy for inftructing Dumb, previous to their attendance on their duty in the Houfe of Commons.
IX. In an increafing dropfy, thefe two inveterate enemies, Public Taxes, and Private Liuxury.
X. In a gallopping confumption, Private Fortune, and Quack Medicines. $^{\text {un }}$

## E. C.

[^8]
## FORTHE

Edinburgh Evening Courant.

## S I R,

Y OU are daily announcing New Clubs to the Public; but you have not yet thought proper to give ours a plaç. Allow me to inform you, that our Club is one of an old eftablifhment, and at prefent the moft numerous in this city, and defirous to be better known. It has made a more rapid progrefs of late years than any fociety whatever. Befides, the vifible effects which our Club has had on the manners of the metropolis entitle it to fome attention. If you will be pleafed to make us better known, by inferting the few following lines in your Paper, I fhall make a motion to have it taken in for the benefit of the reading members.

> I am your's, \&c.
L. H.

## JEZEBELCLUB.

A Gala Meeting of The Jezebel is to be held at the Rendezvous on Sunday next, after evening fervice, on bufinefs of importance.-Supper not
to be on the table till full three minutes after twelve, to prevent the cenfure of the fuperfitious and fcrupulous for breaking the Sabbath *, and no fiwearing will be permitted till the tenth bumper.

Proposals will be laid before the Meeting for having a fupper or dinner with the Wig-the Jero-boam-the Borachio-the Cape-the Hum-drum-the Antemanum-the Pandemonium-the Skink-the Spunge -the Free and Eafy-the Gin-and the E'c. Clubs, in order to preferve a friendly intercourfe.

Several vacancies having lately happened by the premature death of decayed members at twenty years of age, it is refolved, that no new member can be propofed under ten, and no gin permitted till twelve.

Several letters of complaint from parents and guardians will be laid before the meeting; but it ought to be remembered, that the fault lies at home, and not with this Club. Volunteers cannot be refufed; and if parents do not like the manners of the Jezebel Club, they fhould be careful to inculcate other manners, by example and precept, to their children and domeftics.

The prefent increafing freedom of manners a= mong all ranks gives the moft flattering profpect of G
numerous

[^9]
## FUGITIVE PIECES.

numerous applications for admiffion; and as the Club are refolved to be fcrupulous, when fo many candidates are offering, one wbite ball will pofitively exclude.

A proposal for a fubfcription for the encouragement of Circulating Libraries will be read from the Chair, as, from long experience, they have been found the moft fuccefsful promoters of the intereft of this Society. It will be recommended to all parents to give their children an unreftricted licence to draw knowledge from thefe pure fountains of information.

Schemes for defeating the abfurd plan of a new Bridewell, fo /bocking to female delicacy, will be thankfully received. Many of the Club having been in intimate habits with Members of the auguft Houfes of Parliament, it is to be hoped they will ufe their influence to ftrengthen Oppofition upon this occafion.。

A vote of thanks will be propofed to the Magiftrates, Minifters, and Captains of the Guard of this city, for their great lenity and indulgence to the Society, and their healths will be given in a bumper.

It is propofed, that one fide of the upper boxes at the Theatre fhould be taken by the year, for the ufe of the Society, by way of fhow-box ; and, for
this purpofe a fubfeription will be opened. - As the Manager has hitherto been very obliging, his health will alfo be given in a bumper.

The evening walk recommended by the Club is from the Luckenbooths to the further end of the New North Bridge, and along Prince's Street. The Day-light Members may alfo ufe this walk, if their drapery is tolerable. The mendicant members are requefted to keep the low grounds, as the Cowgate, Grafs-market, Blackfriars Wynd, \&c. \&c. feveral refpectable inhabitants having complained loudly, that they cannot vifit with their wives and daughters of an evening, without being blafted with gin and obfcenity.

Several difcarded footmen have applied to the Club for its patronage in their new profeffion of Dancing-Mafters. That this elegant accomplifhment may not interfere with the vulgar hours of bufinefs, thefe fchools will not be opened till nine o'clock at night. 'The prefent fafhionable fuppers will thus permit fervants to have an hour's practifing before they are wanted at home. Apprentices of every kind will be taught in a few leffons to get rid of vulgar prejudices, and, inftead of fheepifh modefty, to affume the air degagé fo becoming, or the fierce ftare and impudent ftrut fo manly !

Hair-dressers will be taught how to enter a houfe with addrefs, and alfo how to lead a conver-

## 52

 FUGITIVE PIECES.fation with a lady or gentleman according to character and circumftances.

As thefe dancing-fchools for fervants and apprentices of both fexes have been found very ufeful nurferies for the Club, it is hoped the prefent petitioners will meet with countenance and protection at the meeting.

After fupper the following Duet will be rehearfed by Ned Hopeful and Bet Bouncer.-

By two black eyes my heart was won, Sure never wretch was more undone. To Celia with my fuit I came; But fhe, regardlefs of her prize, Thought proper to reward my flame With two black eyes !

## LYDIA HARRIDAN in the Chair.

N. B. The Secret Committee will meet on Monday evening at ten o'clock, at St Cecilia's Oyfter Cellar ${ }^{*}$-Mrs Slamakin in the Chair.
E. C.

- However ludicrous this may appear, there is fuch a houfe and fign in the Cowgate, adjoining to the Concert Hall.
[THE Summer and Autumn of 1782 having been very unfavourable, there was a great fcarcity of grain in Scotland, and particularly in the north. Refolutions of a meeting held at Aberdeen were publifhed at Edinburgh January 13, 1782 , by which it appears, that it was the opinion of the meeting, that the dogs fhould be inftantly killed, and that no perfon fhould drink home-brewed fpirits, or malt liquor, \&c. Two days afterwards the following was publifhed.]


## MEETING OF CITIZENS.

Edin. Jan. 15, 1783.

## S I R,

IAM defired, by a Meeting of refpectable Citizens, held here for taking into confideration proper plans of relief for this city, in the prefent alarming fcarcity of grain, to exprefs their high fatisfaction with the judicious refolutions of the county of Aberdeen, publifhed in your paper of the 13 th.

The Meeting unanimoufly approved of the following refolutions of that county, viz.
ift, That a frugal œconomy with regard to prowifions fhould be obferved; and that, with this view, all dogs, unlefs thofe of great ufe and value, should be infantly put to death.
$2 d l y$, That the food of man fhould not be confumed by vile animals.

3 dly , That no man fhould be allowed to drink more at a meal than was neceffary, and that fpirits fhould be abfolutely prohibited.

4thly, That benevolence and fympathy fhould be recommended to all perfons, that they may fupply, according to their abilities, the wants of their fellow creatures, in the prefent diftreffing times.

IT was then moved, feconded, and voted, that fimilar meafures, fuited to the prefent fituation and circumfances of this city, fhould be adopted; and, in imitation of the foregoing refolutions, the Meeting were unanimouly of opinion,
ift, That all beggars, thieves, wh-s, difcarded footmen, idle vagabonds, blackguards, and bal-lad-fingers, who infeft this city, fhould be inftantly put to death, as they confume a great deal of good provifion, and are not only ufelefs but noxious aninals.
N. B. A debate arofe upon this article, Whether Players, Tumblers, Rope-dancers, Fireeaters, \&c. fhould not be included? and fome even went the length of propofing, that the courts of law fhould be cleanfed.- One gentleman obferved, that the Fire-eaters might be allowed a chance for their lives, by permitting them to fit at kitchen-fires and ovens, provided they promifed to eat nothing but the dropping embers and red cinders.-2uack Doctors, he was clearly of opinion, fhould be buried alive.

2dly, That application fhould be made to the Magiftrates, that they might iffue their orders to have the Lochaber axes brought to a keen edge for the occafion; and that, inftead of the reward ufually advertifed, in the cafe of mad dogs, to be paid at the Council Chamber, on producing the amputated tail of the animal, that nothing but real human heads would be paid for.-It was propofed, that a party of the Town Guard fhould attend with foured muflkets, to fhoot the refractory.

That the bufinefs might begin any night, at twelve o'clock, at the haunts of vice, idlenefs, and debauchery.-Three Butchers, one Surgeon, and the Hangman of the City to be a Committee of Directors to witnefs the execution; but the Hangman to have no vote, left he fhould prefer bemp to the Lochaber axe or the mufket.
$N$. B. As many of the bodies would be deprived of that curious organ the brain, the Meeting thought they might be fold as great bargains to the ftudents of phyfic, and the money properly applied to fupport people worth preferving alive.

3 dly, That all gamblers, the idle and worthlefs of both fexes, a confiderable proportion of hairdreffers, perfumers, footmen, chairmen, \&c. and, in fhort, thofe of every clafs who come under the defcription of
"fruges confumere nati,"
ought, in the prefent fcarcity of corn, to be reckoned vile and ujelefs animals, and not permitted to confume the food of man. But, rather than produce any difturbance in the city, fome of them might be indulged in keeping nature alive, till better times, by means of the enfuing carnage of dogs in Aberdeenfhire. Thefe animals might be pickled and fent here, inftead of the annual exportation of pork, which may be kept at home for the prefervation of more valuable lives *.

Upon this head they recommend the importation of

> Mafiffs for Juftices, Provofts, and Aldermen;

Bull

[^10]Bull Dogs for Lawyers, Attorneys, Factors, \&ec. Terriers for Agents before the Inferior Courts;
Greybounds for Meffengers, Cadies, Chairmen, Running Footmen, \&c.
Collies or Shepherds Dogs for Clergy and Schoolmafters;
Spaniels for Borough Politicians;
King Cbarles's Kind-black in the mouth-for the ftaunch Friends of the Houfe of Stuart;
Turnjpits for Vintners, and Keepers of Oyfter Cellars;
Shocks for Hyfterical Ladies;
Dutch Pugs for Merchants; -and
Water Dogs for Shipmafters and Sailors.
N. B. This ought, after all, to be confidered as a very great indulgence, as this food is reckoned high luxury in many nations; and the Mandarins of China, thofe polifued gentlemen, extol the delicacy of a Bow-wow above all things. If lapdogs are to be included in the profcription, a few barrels of bread-and-butter-fed Pompeys, Fideles, and Caros, might be fent for the delicate ftomachs of tea-table flanderers and demireps of fafhion.
$4 t h l y$, That all private perfons and clubs, who drink more than is neceffary, fhould be watched with a flarp eye, and affeffed in particular fums, accord-
ing to their opulence or love of liquor; and therefore that a frict attention fhould be paid to feveral clubs in this city, fuch as, the Capillaire, the Borachio, the Apician, the Humdrum, the Poker, the Cape, the Blaft and Quaff, Doctors of the Faculty, the Jeroboam, the Ocean, the Pipe, and, though laft not leaft, the virtuous, the venerable, and dignified Wig, who, fo much to their honour and kind attention, always inform the public of their meetings. Alfo that an officer fhould be appointed to take notice of all dram drinkers, lovers of a frofy nail in the morning, of cauld cocks, Atbole brofe, old man's milk, balf and balf, bitters, cbearers, dociors, torrie rorries, \&c. \&ic. \&c.

5 thly, That as fympathy and benevolence are fo properly recommended to all denominations, the prefes moved, that a fubfcription fhould be opened for the relief of the induftrious poor, and that thofe who did not fubferibe fhould have the poor billeted upon them, in proportion to their circumftances, till next harveft ; and for this purpofe he propofed, that a lift of the fubfribers fhould be publifhed.

By order of the meeting,

> 'Timothy Corncraik, Clerk.

Edin. Sept. 15.1783.

THE following fimple narrative fpeaks muck inftruction, and may be of ufe to parents and youth. Theophrastus.

A gentleman in the medical line was fome time ago afked to vifit a patient, and was conducted by an elderly woman up three pair of ftairs, to a gloomy, fhabby, fky-lighted apartment. When he entered, he perceived two young females fitting on the fide of a dirty bed without curtains. On approaching, he found one of them nearly in the agonies of death, fupported by the other, who was perfuading her to take a bit of bread dipped in wine. The pale emaciated figure refufed, faying, in a feeble languid voice, That it would but contribute to prolong her mifery, which fhe hoped was near an end.-Looking at the Doctor with earneftnefs, fhe faid, You have come too late, Sir; I want not your affiftance.-
" $O$ conld'ft thou minifter to a mind difeas'd; Or ftop th' accefs and paffage to remorfe."

Here fhe fetched a deep figh, and dropped upon the bed-Every mean of relief was afforded, but in vain; for, in lefs than an hour, fhe expired.

In a fmall box by the fide of the bed were found fome papers, by which it appeared, that the unhappy young woman had had more than an ordinary education, that fhe had changed her name, and concealed that of her parents, whom fhe fincerely pitied, and whofe greateft fault had been too much indulgence, and a mifplaced confidence in the prudence of their favourite daughter. With fome directions refpecting her funeral, the following pathetic lines were found, and fome little money in the corner of the box was affigned to have them engraved on her tomb-ftone :

$$
V E R S E S
$$

For my Tomb-ftone, if ever I fhall have one,
By a Proftitute and a Penitent.
> - Here rest the reliques of a nymph undone, Who dying, wish'd her days had ne'er begun. ${ }^{\text {h }}$

THE wretched victim of a quick decay, Reliev'd from life, on this cold bed of clay (The laft and only refuge for my woes) A loft, love-ruin'd Female I repofe.

From the fad hour I liften'd to his charms, Yielding, half forc'd, in the deceiver's arms, To that, whofe awful veil hides every fault, Shelt'ring my fuff'rings in this welcome vault, When pamper'd, ftarv'd, abandon'd, or in drink, My thoughts were rack'd in ftriving not to think;
Nor could rejected Confcience gain the pow'r Of calm reflection for one ferious hour;
I durft not look to what I was before,
My foul fhrunk back, and wih'd to be no more.
One ftep to vice, ftole on without controul, Till, ftep by ftep, perdition wreck'd the foul.

Of eye undaunted, and of touch impure,
Old e'er of age, wore out when fcarce mature;
Daily debas'd to ftifle my difguft
Of life which funk me with the loweft duft;
Cover'd with guilt, infection, debt, and want, My home a brothel, and the ftreet my haunt, Full feven long years of infamy I've pin'd, And fondled, loath'd, and prey'd upon mankind, Till, the full courfe of fin and vice gone through ${ }_{2}$
My fhatter'd fabric faild at twenty-two;
Then Death, with every horror in his train,
Clos'd the fad fcene of riot, guilt, and pain,
O ! could it fhut the future from my view,
Nor dread Eternity! my life renew;
Renew to anguifh, and the deepeft woe,
While endlefs ages never ceafe to flow !

## Ye fair Affociates of my opening bloom!

O! come and weep, and profit at my tombTo me fiweet peace and virtue once were known, "And Peace, O Virtue! Peace is all thy own."
Let my fhort youth-my blighted beauty prove
The fatal poifon of unlawful love;
" Let jealous fears your every ftep attend, Mark well the flatt'rer, from the real friend."
Chafte keep the mind; preferve the manners purc;
If peace at home, or love you would fecure.
O ! think how quick my foul career I ran, The dupe of Paffion, Vanity, and Man;
Then fhun the path where foft temptations fhineYours be the leffon-fad experience mine!
[The following Letters, which appeared at Edinburgh in December 1783-are now reprinted with fome additions.]

## L E T TER I.

Eheu! fugaces labuntur anni!
Hor.
Tempora mutantur, at nos mutamur.

IHAVE often thought that it might not only be entertaining, but ufeful, to remark, from time to time, the vicifilitudes of manners in fociety; and, by comparing the prefent with the paft, to examine, whether, as a people, or as individuals, we were improving or declining. It is frequently difficult to affign a reafon for the revolutions which take place in the manners of a country, or to trace the caufes that have occafioned a change; but in all cafes, the firft ftep towards inveftigating the caufe, is to ftate the facts. A plan of this kind, frequently repeated, might be of great utility, by leading to cultivation and improvement in fome things, and to correction or prohibition in others; while it would, at the fame time, afford a valuable fund of facts for the philofopher, the hiftorian, or the annalift.

Every perfon who remembers but a few years back, muft be fenfible of a very ftriking difference in the external appearance of Edinburgh, and alfo in the mode of living, and manners of the people.

Let us fate a comparifon, for inftance, no farther back than between the year 1763 and the year ${ }_{17} 8_{3}$; and many features of the prefent time will probably appear prominent and ftriking, which, in the gradual progrefs of fociety, have paffed altogether unnoticed, or have been but faintly perceived. So remarkable a change is not perhaps to be equalled in fo fhort a period in any city of Europe; nor in the fame city for two centuries, taking all the alterations together.

In $17 \sigma_{3}$-Edinburgh was almoft confined within the city-walls. Nicolfon's Street and Square, Cha-pel-ftreet, the greateft part of Brifto-ftreet, Crich-ton-ftreet, George's Square, Teviot-row, Buccleughftreet, St Patrick's Square, \&c. \&c. to the fouth, were fields and orchards-To the north, there was no bridge; and (till of late) the New Town, with all its elegant and magnificent buildings, fquares, rows, courts, \&c. did not exift-It may with truth be faid, that there is not now in Europe a more beautiful terrafs than Prince's Street; nor a grander or more elegant ftreet than George-ftreet. It is moderate to fay, that two millions Sterling have been expended on building in and about Edinburgh fince ${ }_{17} 6_{3}$. The environs of Edinburgh cannot be furpaffed in views of the fublime, picturefque, and beautiful.

In $17 \sigma_{3}$-People of quality and faflion lived in houfes, which, in 1783, are inhabited by tradefmen, and people in humble and ordinary life-The Lord

Fiffice-Glerk. Tinwald's houfe was lately pofleffed by a French Teacher-Lord Prefident Ciraigie's houfe is at prefent poffeffed by a Rouping-wife or Sales-woman of old furniturem-and Lord Drummore's houfe was lately left by a Cbairman for want of accommodation *.

In 1786-A Bridge to the fouth, over the Cowgate, is built, and the areas for fhops and houfes on the eaft fide of it, fold higher than perhaps ever was known in any city, even than in Rome, in the moft flourifhing times of the republic or the empire, viz. at the rate of no lefs than 96 ,onol. per acre! The area of 422 feet in front, by 48 , and fome of it 32 deep, for upwards of 22,0001 .

In 1786-The valued rents of houfes in Edinburgh, which pay cefs or land-tax, are more than double what they were in ${ }_{17} 63$ t, and are daily encreafing.

1
In

- The honfe of the Duke of Douglas at the Union, is now poffeffed by 2 wheel-wright. Ohiver Cromwell once lived in the prefent gloomy Sheriff Clerk's Chamber. The great Mar quis of Argyle's houfe, in the Caftehill, is porfeffed by a hofier, at $I 21$, per annum.

| In 1688, |  | 24,333 | 6 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| In 175 ${ }^{\text {r }}$, |  | 31,497 | 0 |
| In 1783, |  | 54,371 | - |
| In 1786-The valued rents are above |  | 66,000 |  |
| N. B. One-fifth is deducted from the teal rent |  |  |  |

In 1763 -The revenue of the Poft-office of Edinburgh was reckoned about 10,000 . per annum.

IN 1783 -The fame revenue is upwards of 35,000 .
In 1763 -There were two ftage-coaches, with three horfes, a coachman, and poftilion, each, which went to Leith every hour from eight in the morning till eight at night, and confumed the hour upon the ftage: There were no other ftage-coaches in Scotland, except one, which fet out once a month for London, and it was fixteen or eighteen days upon the journey.

In 1783 -There are four or five ftage-coaches to Leith every half hour, and they run it in 15 or 20 minutes: DUNN, who now has the magnificent hotels in the New Town, was the firft perfon who attempted a ftage-coach to Dalkeith, a village fix miles diftant: There are now ftage-coaches, flies, and diligences, to every confiderable town in Scotland, and to many of them two, three, or four: To London, there are no lefs than fixty ftage-coaches monthly, or fifteen every week, and they reach the capital in four days: And, in 1786, the ftage-coach which carries the mail, reaches London in fixty bours, by the fame road that required fixteen or eighteen days for the eftablifhed ftage-coach in 1763.
cefs-Leith is not included in the above, though now one city with Edinbargh. Nor any of the flreets and fquares to the fouth. The valuation is confined to the royalty only:

In ${ }^{176} 6_{3}$-The hackney-coaches in Edinburgh were few in number, and perhaps the worft of the kind in Britain.

In 1783 -The number of hackney-coaches is more than tripled, and they are the handfomeft carriages, and have the beft horfes for the purpofe, without exception, in Europe.

In 1783 -Triple the number of merchants, phyficians, furgeons, \&c. keep their own carriages, that ever did in any former period.

In 1783 -Several Prelbyterian minifters in Edinburgh, and profeffors in the univerfity, keep their own carriages; a circumftance which, in a circumfcribed walk of life as to fortune, does honour to the literary abilities of many of them, and is perhaps unequalled in any former period of the hiftory of the Church, or of the Univerfity.

In ${ }^{17} 63$-Literary property, or authors acquiring money by their writings, was hardly known in Scotland: David Hume and Dr Robertfon had indeed a very few years before fold fome of their works; the one, a part of the Hiftory of Britain, for 2001. ; the other, the Hiftory of Scotland, for 6oal.-two. vols. in quarto each.

In 1783 -The value of literary property has been carried higher by the Scots than ever was known among any people. David Hume received $5000 \mathrm{I}_{\text {, }}$ 12
for
for the remainder of his Hifory of Britain ; and Dr Robertfon, for his fecond work, received 45001 . In fermon-writing, the Scots have alfo excel? led; and although, in 1763, they were reckoned remarkably deficient in this fpecies of compofition, yet, in 1783 , a minifter of Edinburgh has written the moft admired fermons that ever were publifhed, and obtained the higheft price that ever was given for a work of the kind.
N. B. The merit of thefe fermons obtained for $\mathrm{Dr}_{\mathrm{r}}$ Blair a penfion of 2001 , per annum.

Previous to the 1763 , the Scots had made no wery diftinguifhed figure in literature, as writers, particularly in the department of Hiftory and Belles Lettres. Lord Kames had, the year before, publifhed his Elements of Criticifin. Hume and Robertfon had made their firft effays in the walk of Hiftory, a fhort time before, as mentioned above.

In 1783 -The Scots have diftinguifhed themfelves in a remarkable manner in many departments of literature; and, within this fhort period of twenty years, the names of Hume, Robertfon, Orme, Henry, Tytler, Watfon, Kames, Reid, Beattie, Ofwald, Fergufon, Smith, Monboddo, Gregories (father and fon), Cullen, Homes (poet and phyfician), Monro, Hunter, Stewart, Blair, Mackenzie, Campbell, Gezard, Millar, Macpherfon, Brydon, Moore, Stuart, Arnot, Mickle, Gillies, and many other eminent writers, too long to enumerate, have appeared.

In 1786 - Edinburgh has produced two periodical papers, which have been more admired, than perhaps any of the kind fince the Spectator.

Previous to 1763 -The Scots had not diftin guifhed themfelves remarkably as public fpeakers in the Houfe of Commons.

In 1783 -The Scots have had more than their proportion of diftinguifhed fpeakers in the Houfe of Commons. Wedderburn (Lord Loughborough), Sir Gilbert Elliot, Johnftons, Sir A. Ferguffon, Erkkines, Dempiter, Adam, Maitland, Dundas, \&c. \&c.

IN 1763 -There were 396 four-wheeled carriages entered to pay duty, and 462 two-wheeled.

In 1783 -There are 1268 foùr-wheeled carriages entered to pay duty, and 338 two-wheeled.

In 1763 -Few coaches or chaifes were made in Edinburgh: The nobility and gentry, in general, brought their carriages from London, and Paris was reckoned the place in Europe where the moft elegant carriages were made.

In 1783 -Coaches and chaifes are conftructed as elegantly in Edinburgh as any where in Europe: Many are yearly exported to Peterbourgh, and the cities on the Baltic; and there was lately an order from Paris to one coacbmaker in Edinburgh, for
one thoufand crane-necked carriages, to be executed in three years.

In 1763 -There was no fuch profeflion known as an Haberdafher.

In ${ }^{1783}$-The profeffion of an Haberdafher (which fig es a Jack of all trades, including the Mercer, the Milliner, the Linen-draper, the Hatter, the Hofier, the Glover, and many others) is nearly the moft frequent in town.

In 1763 -There was no fuch profeffion known as a Perfumer: Barbers and Wigmakers were numerous, and were in the order of decent burgeffes: Hairdreffers were few, and hardly permitted to drefs on Sundays, and many of them voluntarily declined it.

In 1783 -Perfumers have fplendid fhops in every principal ftreet: Some of them advertife the keeping of bears, to kill occafionally, for greafing ladies and gentlemens hair, as fuperior to any other animal fat. Hairdreffers are more than tripled in number, and their bufieft day is Sunday; and there is a Profeffor who advertifes a Hair-dreffing Academy, and lectures on that noble and ufeful art.

In $17 \sigma_{3}$-There was no fuch thing known, or ufed, as an umbrella; but an eminent furgeon, who had occafion to run about much in the courfe of bufinefs,
finefs, made ufe of one about the year 1780 ; and, in 1783 , umbrellas are almoft as frequent as fhoes and ftockings, and many umbrella warehoufes are opened.

In 1763 -There were no Oyfter-cellars, or, if one, it was for the reception of the loweft rank.

In 1783 -Oyfter-cellars * are numeroas, and are become places of genteel and faftaionable refort, and the frequent rendezvous of dancing parties, or private affemblies.

In 1783 -There are alfo dancing fchools for fervants and tradefmens apprentices.

In 1763-A ftranger coming to Edinburgh was obliged to put up at a dirty uncomfortable inn, or to remove to private lodgings. There was no fuch place as an Hotel ; the word indeed was not known, or only intelligible to French fcholars.

In 1783-A ftranger may be accommodated, not only comfortably, but moft elegantly, at many public Hotels; and the perfon who, in 1763 , was obliged to put up with accommodation little better than that of a waggoner or carrier, may now be lodged like a prince, and command every luxury of life. His guinea, it muft be owned, will not go quite fo far as it did in 1763 .

In 1763 -The number of Boys at the High School were not 200.

In 1783 -The number of Boys at the High School were about 500 ; the moft numerous fchool in Britain.

In ${ }^{1763}$ - The Society of Cadies* was numerous; they were ufeful and intelligent fervants of the public; and they would have run an errand to any part of the city for a penny.

In 1783 -The Cadies are few, and thefe generally pimps, or occafional waiters at taverns. They have the impudence to expect fixpence where they formerly got a penny; and the only knowledge there is of their being an incorporated fociety, is by fome of the principal ones tormenting frangers and citizens the whole year through with a box, begging for their poor.

In $17 \sigma_{3}$-The wages to fervant-maids were, generally, from $3^{1}$. to $4^{1}$. 45. a-year. They dreffed decently, in blue or sed cloaks or plaids, fuitable to their ftation.

In 1783 - The wages are nearly the fame; but the drefs and appearance are greatly altered, the fer-vant-maids being almoft as fine as their miftreffes
were

[^11]were in 1763 : They have now filk cloaks and caps, ribbons, ruffles, flounced petticoats, \&c. Their wobole year's wages are infufficient for rigging out moft of them for one Sunday or holiday. The manners and converfation of moft of them are by no means fuited to the improving of the children of the families whom they ferve.

In 1763 - The fhore-dues at Leith (a finall tax paid to the city of Edinburgh on landing goods at the quays), amounted to 5801 .

In 1783 -The flore-dues at leith amounted to 34001 .
N. B. There was a great importation of grain to the port of Leith in 1783, not lefs than 800,0001 . Sterling having gone out of Scotland for this year's deficiency of grain. But the fhore-dues are above 30001 . per annum, independent of any extraordinary importation.

In 1763 , and for fome years after-There was one fhip which made an annual voyage to Peterfburgh; and never brought tallow, if any other freight offered. Three tons of tallow were imported into Leith in this year 1763 , which came from Newcaftle.

In 1783 -The fhips from Leith and the Frith of Forth to the Baltic amount to hundreds. They make
two voyages in the year, and fome of them three. In 1786, above 2500 tons of tallow were imported directly from the Baltic into Leith.

In 1763 -Every fhip from London to Leith brought part of her cargo in foap.

I'N 1783 - Every fhip that goes from Leith to London carries away part of her cargo in foap.

In 1763 -There was one glafs-houfe at Leith for green bottles:

In 1783 -There are three glafs-houfes, and as fine chryftal and window glafs are made at Leith as any where in Europe.

IN 1783 -The increafe of tonnage in fhipping belonging to the port of Leith fince ${ }^{1763}$, is 42,234 tons; and, fince that period, has fo greatly increafed, that magnificent plans are making out for enlarging the prefent harbour, which is found much too fmall for the number of fhips.

In 1763 -The revenue arifing from the diftillery in Scotland amounted to 47391 . 18s. 1od.

In 1785 -The revenue arifing from the difillery amounted to $93,701 \mathrm{l}$. 12 s . $1 \frac{3}{4} \mathrm{~d}$.
N. B. The diftrict of Fairntofh paid no duty in either years, having a grant from the Crown to diftill free of excife duty.

In 1763-Edinburgh was chiefly fupplied with vegetables and garden-ftuffs from Muffelburgh and the neighbourhood, which were cried through the ftreets by women with creels or bafkets on their backs: Any fudden increafe of people would have raifed all the markets: A fmall camp at Muffelburgh a few years before had this effect.

In 1783 -The markets of Edinburgh are as amply fupplied with vegetables, and every neceffary of life, as any in Europe. In 1782, Admiral Parker's fleet, and a Jamaica fleet, confifting together of 15 fail of the line, many frigates, and about 600 merchantmen, lay near two months in Leith Roads, were fully fupplied with every kind of provifions, and the markets were not raifed one farthing, although there could not be lefs than an addition of 20,000 men.

The crews of the Jamaica fleet, who were dreadfullyaflicted with fcurvy, were foon reftored to health by the plentiful fupplies of ftrawberries, and frefh vegetables and provifions, which they received: The merchants of London, who, from humanity, but thro' ignorance, fent four tranfports with frefh provifions to the fleet, had them returned without breaking bulk: It is believed that a fimilar inftance to the above would not have happened at any port in Britain.

I shali extend this comparifon in a future letter. I am, \&c.
E. C.

THEOPHRASTUS.

$$
\mathcal{L} T \mathrm{~T} E \mathrm{R} \mathrm{I}
$$

Aetas parentum, pejor avis, tulit
Nos nequiores, mox daturos
Progeniem vitiofiorem.
Hor.

I SHALL now give a few facts refpecting Edinburgh in the years 1763 and 1783 , whicli have a more im. mediate connection with Manners.

In ${ }^{1} 763$-People of fafhiont dined at troo o'clock, or a little after; bufinefs was attended in the afternoon. It was common to lock the fhops at one o'clock, and to open them after dinner at two.

In 1783 -People of fathion, and of the middle yank, dine at four and five o'clock: No bufinefs is done after dimner, that having of itfelf become a very ferious bufinefs.

In 1763 - It was the fafhion for gentlemen to attend the drawing-rooms of the ladies in the afternoons, to drink tea, and to mix in the fociety and converfation of the women.

In 1783 - The drawing-rooms are totally deferted ; and the only opportunity gentlemen have of being
being in ladies company, is when they happen to me/s together at dinner or at fupper; and even then an impatience is often fhewn till the ladies retire. It would appear that the dignity of the female character, and the refpect which it commanded, is confiderably leffened, and that the bottle, and diffolutenefs of manners, are heightened, in the eftimation of the men.

In 1763 -It was fafhionable to go to church, and people were interefted about religion. Sunday was ftrictly obferved by all ranks as a day of devotion; and it was difgraceful to be feen on the ftreets during the time of public worfhip. Families attended church, with their children and fervants, and fa-mily-worfhip was frequent. The collections at the church-doors for the poor amounted yearly to 15001 . and upwards.

In 1783 - Attendance on church is much neglected : Sunday is made a day of relaxation: Families think it ungenteel to take their domeftics to church with them : The ftreets are often crowded in the time of worlhip; and, in the evenings, they are fhamefully loofe and riotous. Family-worfhip is alfmoft totally difufed, and it is even wearing out among the clergy: The collections at the churchdoors for the poor have fallen below 1000 . So that, with more people, and more money, the collections if the church-doors are leffened near 6001 . a-year.

It may be mentioned here, as a curious fact, That, for more than half of this century, one of the fmalleft churches in Edinburgh has collected more money for the Poor, at the time of difpenfing the facrament, than eight churches did upon the fame occafion in 1783 .

In no reppect are the manners of the 1763 and 1783 more remarkable than in the modefty, decency , referve, dignity, and delicacy, of the one period, compared with the loofenefs, diffipation, forwardnefs, freedom, and debauchery, of the other. People now ceafe to blufh at what would formerly have been reckoned a crime.

In 1763 -The breach of the feventh commandment was punifhed by fine and church cenfure. Any inftance of conjugal infidelity in a woman would have banifhed her from fociety, and her company would have been rejected even by the men.

In 1783 -Although the law punifhing aduitery with death ftands unrepealed, yet even church-cenfure is difufed, and feparations, divorces, recriminations, collufions, feparate maintenances, are become frequent. Women who have been rendered infamous by public divorce, have been permitted to marry the Adulterer; and it is not without example, that the known Adulterefs has been, by people of fafhion, again received into fociety, notwithftanding
the endeavours of our worthy Queen to check fucks a violation of morality, decency, the laws of the country, and the rights of the virtuous.

In 1763 -The fines collected by the kirk-treafurer for baftard-children amounted to 154l. and, upon an average of ten fucceeding years, they were sool.

In 1783 -The fines for baftard-children amounted to near 6ool.
N.B. It is to be remarked, that the repentanceftool, and all church cenfure, for fornication and adultery, have been feveral years abolifhed.

IN $17 \sigma_{3}$-The clergy vifited, catechifed, and inftructed the families within their refpective parifhes, in the principles of morality, Chriftianity, and the relative duties of life.

In 1783 -Vifiting and catechifing are difufed, except by one or two of the clergy: if people cio not chufe to go to church, they may remain as ignorant as Hottentots, and the Ten Commandments be as little known as refcinded acts of parliament. Religion is the only tie that can reftrain, in any degree, the licentioufnefs of the vulgar; when that
that is loft, ferocity of manners, and every breach of: morality, may be expected.

> Hoc fonte derivata clades In patriam, populumque fluxit.

In ${ }_{7}{ }^{7} 63$-Mafters took charge of their apprentices, and kept them under their eye in their own houfes.

In 1783 -Few mafters will receive apprentices to ftay in the houfe; and yet from them fucceeding fociety is to be formed, and future magiftrates and councillors chofen : If they attend their hours of bufinefs, mafters take no farther charge. The reft of their time may be paffed (as it generally is) in vice and debauchery; hence they become idle, infolent, and difhoneft. Mafters complain of their fervants and apprentices, but the evil often lies with themfelves.

In 1763 -If a young man had been led aftray by bad company, he was afhamed of it, and moft carefully concealed it. A young man could not have been feen in the Playhoufe with bad women, without being reckoped a blackguard, and expofed to contempt and ridicule.

In 1783 -Youth in Edinburgh early commence what is called puppies, and boaft of their experience in vice before they leave fchool. Young men are not allamed to fit in the fide-boxes with women of the
town, and afterwards go into the boxes with young ladies of character, and women of fafhion; and this is not in general, treated, as it fhould be, as an infult, but often meets with no check, either from the mother or the daughter.

- In $17 \sigma_{3}$-There were about fix or feven brothels or houfes of bad fame in Edinburgh, and a very few only of the loweft and moft ignorant order of females flulked about at night. A perfon might have walked from the Caftlehill to the Abbey, without being accofted by a fingle proftitute. The only one of the impure tribe who could afford a filk gown, was a Charlotte Davidfon, who had been a fervant-maid, and afterwards died mad.

IN 1983 -The number of brothels and houfes of civil accommodation are increafed to fome hundreds; and the women of the town are more than in an equal proportion. Every quarter of the city and fuburbs is infefted with multitudes of females, abandoned to vice, and many of them before paffion could miflead, or reafon teach them right from wrong. Many mothers live by the proftitution of their daughters. Gentlemens and citizens daughters are upon the town, who, by their drefs and bold deportment, in the face of day, feem to tell. us that the term Wh-E ceafes to be a rea proach.

IN 1763 - The Canongate was the fouleft quarter of the city with refpect to abandoned women and brothels.

In ${ }_{17} 83$-The Canongate, by the vigilance of the magiftrates of that diftrict, is the cleaneft and moft quiet.

Some years after 1763 , an alarm was taken by the inhabitants for the health of the children at the High School, from the fmallnefs of the rooms, and the numbers crowded into them; and they procured the largeft and moft elegant fchool-houfe in Britain to be erected.

In 1783 -The health of the boys being provided for, there is no alarm taken refpecting the corruption of their morals. In Blackfriar's Wynd, which may be called the very avenue to the High School, there were lately twenty-feven houfes of bad fame *. The boys are daily accuftomed to hear language, and to fee manners, that early corrupt their young minds. Many of them, before they enter their teens, boaft of gallantries and intrigues (and in a line too) which their parents little think of. Prudent mothers will be cautious what company their daughters are in, left, in place of the innocent gambols of children, they fhould be engaged in the frolics of vice and licentioufnefs.

In 1763 -People fent their daughters to Edinburgh, to be accomplifhed in their education, and to give them urbanity of manners. An Edinburgh education was thought the mof likely to procure them a good marriage.

In 1783-Many people prefer a country-education for their daughters; and men of fenfe and worth prefer a young woman bred in the country, of innocent and fimple manners, with virtuous principles, to one with tinfel-accomplifhments, and probably a giddy and corrupted mind. Marriages are not nearly fo frequent as they were in 1763 .

In 1763 -In the beft families in town, the education of daughters was fitted, not only to embellifh and improve their minds, but to accomplifh them in the ufeful and neceffary arts of domeftic economy. The fewing-fchool, the paftry-fchool, were then effential branches of female education; nor was a young lady of the beft family afhamed to go to market with her mother.

In 1783 -The daughters even of tradefmen confume the mornings at the toilet, (to which rouge is now an appendage), or in ftrolling from the perfumer's to the milliner's, \&c. : They would blufh to be feen in a market: The cares of the family are devolved upon a houfekeeper, and Mifs employs thofe heavy hours, when fhe is difengaged from public or L 2 private
private amufements, in improving her mind from the precious fores of a circulating library.

IT may now be faid, that the generality of young men are bold in vice, and that too many of the young women affume the meretricious airs and flippancy of courtezans.

In 1763 -Deep mourning for relations was worn, and continued long: That for a hufband or wife twelve months.

In 1783 -Mournings are flight, and worn for a very fhort time.

IN 1763 -There was one dancing affembly-room ; and the profits were given for the fupport of the Charity Workhoufe. Minuets were danced by each fet, previous to the country dances. Strict regularity with refpect to drefs and decorum, and great dignity of marners were obferved.

IN 1783 -There are three new elegant affemblyfooms built, befides one at Leith; but the Charity Workhoufe is farving. Minuets are given up, and country dances are only ufed, which have often a nearer refemblance to a romp than elegant and graceful dancing. Drefs, particularly by the men, is much neglected; and many of them reel from the tavern, fluttered with wine, to an affembly of as elegant and beautiful women as any in Europe.

In $1_{7} 63$-The company at the public affemblies met at five o'clock in the afternoon, and the dancing began at fix, and ended at eleven, by public orders of the managers, which were never tranfgreffed.

In 1783 -The public affemblies meet at eight and nine o'clock, and the Lady Directrefs fometimes does not make her appearance till ten. The young Miffes and Mafters, who would be mortified not to fee out the ball, thus return home at three or four in the morning, and yawn and gape, and complain of headachs all the next day.

In 1763 - The weekly Concert of Mufic began at fix o'clock.

In 1783 -The Concert begins at feven o'clock *.
N. B. The barbarous cuftom of the gentlemen $\sqrt{a}$ ving the ladies, as it was called, after St Cecilia's concert, by drinking immoderately, is now given up.

In 1763 -The queftion refpecting the morality of ftage-plays was much agitated. A clergyman a few years before had been brought before the General Affembly, for having written a tragedy, perhaps one of the moft chafte and interefting in the Englifh language + . By thofe who attended the Theatre, even with

[^12]with fcruple, Saturday night was thought the moft improper in the week for going to the play. Any clergyman, who had been known to have gone to the Playhoufe, would have been depofed by the General Affembly of the Church.

In 1783 -The morality of ftage-plays, or their effects on fociety, are never thought of. The moft crouded houfes are always on Saturday night. The boxes for the Saturday's-night's play are generally befpoken for the feafon, fo that ftrangers often on that night cannot get a place. This method of taking a box for the Saturday-night through the feafon, was lately much practifed by boarding-miftreffes, fo that there can be no choice of the play, but the young ladies muft take the difh that is fet before them. The trafh that by this means is often prefented (for it is always the worft play of the week), cannot fail to prevent over delicacy.

In 1763 -Young ladies might have walked thro' the ftreets in perfect fecurity at all hours. No perfon would have prefumed to have interrupted, or fpoken to them.

IN 1783 -The miftreffes of boarding-fchools find it neceffary to advertife, that their young ladies are not permitted to go abroad without proper attendants : The fame precaution is alfo neceffary at dan-cing-fchools.

In 1763 -A young man was termed a fine fellow, who, to a well-informed and an accomplifhed mind, added elegance of manners, and a conduct guided by principle; one who would not have injured the rights of the meaneft individual; who contracted no debts that he could not honourably pay; and thought every breach of morality unbecoming the character of a gentleman.

In 1783-The term fine fellow is applied to one who can drink three bottles; who difcharges all debts of honour, (or game-debts and tavern-bills), and evades payment of every other; who fwears immoderately, and before ladies, and talks of his word of honour; who ridicules religion and morality as folly and hypocrify, but without argument ; who is very jolly at the table of his friend, and will lofe no opportunity of feducing his wife, if the is handfome, or debauching his daughter; but, on the mention of fuch a thing being done to his connections, fwears he would cut the throat, or blow out the brains of his deareft companion, who would make fuch an attempt. Senfible mothers fhould be attentive to what kind of fine fellows are admitted to vifit in their families.

In ${ }^{1} 76_{3}-\mathrm{Mr}$ Whitefield, and other pious divines from England, ufed occafionally to vifit Edinburgh, and they were much attended by all ranks, who liftened to the doctrines of Chriftianity and morality.

In 1783 -An itinerant quack doctor publicly diffeminates obfcenity and blafphemy, infults magiftracy, and fets the laws, decency, and common fenfe, at defiance *.

In 1763, and many years preceding and follow-ing-The execution of criminals was rare: Three annually were reckoned the average for the whole kingdom. There were four fucceeding years, in which there was not an execution in the whole kingdom of Scotland.

IN 1783 -There were fix criminals under fentence of death in Edinburgh in one week; and, upon the Autumn Circuit, no lefs than thirty-feven capital indiftments were iffued. I am, \&c.

## THEOPHRASTUS,

E. C.

- A quack at this time, rendered confpicuous by unparallelled impudence, gave public lectures (as he called them) in Edinburgh. To the honour of the police, he was imprifoned, and the prohibition to his lectures was afterwards followed by the city of Newcafle, and the jultices of Northumberland and Durlam; get he had lectured two years in London unchecked.


## LETTERII.

> Quid trittes querimonix, Si non fupplicio culpa reciditur? Quid leges fine moribus Vanæ proficiunt? Hor.

I
NOW. fend you a few particulars, in which Edinburgh has made little or no change fince 1753 .

IN 1783 -The flaughter-houfes remain where they did, in fpite of an act of parliament for their removal, and the univerfal complaint of the inhabitants of the nuifance, with the teftimony of phyficians and furgeons, of their pernicious effects to health.

In 1783 -The old city of Edinburgh, tho' fituated by nature for being one of the cleaneft in the world, cannot even yet be complimented in this refpect; and, although the High Street was lately funk five feet upon a rapid declivity, it was never thought of making common fewers on each fide. The ancient river Tumble, like the Flavus Tiber of old Rome, ftill continues to run.

Rufticus expectat, dum defluit amnis; at illo
Labitur, et labetur in omne volubilis ævum.
In 1783 -The lighting of the ftreets is much the fame as in 1763 ; for, although there are more lamps
and lamp-pofts, there is no more oil. At the firft lighting they ferve only to make " darknefs vifible;" - and they are now much fooner extinct than in the regular and decent 1763 , when people were at home early, and went to bed by eleven o'clock *.

In ${ }_{17}{ }^{8} 3$-The city-guard confifts of the fame number of men as in 1763 , although the city is triple the extent, and the manners more loofe. The High Street is the only one that can be faid to be guarded. The New Town, and all the ftreets to the fouth, and fuburbs, are totally unprotected.
N. B. The country in general has improved much in the Englifh language fince 1763 ; but the city-guard feem to preferve the purity of their native Gaelic tongue, fo that few of the citizens underftand or are underftood by them. On difbanding the army, one would have imagined that a corps of good men, who underftood Englifh, might have been got in place of Mountaineers.

In 1783 -The Charity Workhoufe is ftarving, and foliciting fupplies, and Edinburgh is the only place in the ifland that does not provide for its poor; yet magnificent dancing affembly-rooms are built in every quarter. The people belonging to the courts of law indeed, pay no poor's money, although the mof opulent part of the community;
and

[^13]and they fend a large proportion of managers to difpofe of funds to which they do not contribute!

In 1783 -The Old Town is ftill without public neceffaries, although the beft fituated place perhaps in Britain for the purpofe, and the Old Town never can be cleanly without them. There is one exception to this fince $1_{7} 63$, raifed by fubfription of the neighbourhood, on the application of a citizen, which fhows how practicable it is.

In 1783 -A great majority of fervant maids continue their abhorrence at wearing fhoes and ftockings in the morning.

In ry83-The ftreets are infefted, as formerly, by idle ballad-fingers, although no perfon, by the law of the borough, is allowed to hawk or cry papers in the ftreets, but the Cadies, under cognifance of the magiftrates. The only difference is, that their ballads are infinitely more loofe than they were, and that fervants and citizens children make excufes to be abfent, to liften to thefe abominable promoters of vice and low manners, and convey corruption into families by purchafing them.

In 1783 -The ftreets are much more infefted with beggars and proftitutes than in any former period of the hiftory of the city, and probably will continue to be fo till a bridewell is provided : A bridewell has been long talked of and projected; but this moft neceffa-
ry improvement has been forgotten, in the rage for the embellifhment of the city.

In 1783 -The Univerfity is in the fame ruinous condition that it was in 1763, and the moft celebrated univerfity at prefent in Europe is the worft accommodated: Some of the profeffors are even obliged to have lecturing-rooms without the college for their numerous fudents.

In 1763-Tne public records of Scotland were kept in a dungeon called the Laigh Parliamenthoufe.

In 1783 -The records are kept in the fame place, although a moft magnificent building has been erected for the purpofe; but hitherto it has been unfinifhed, and only occupied by pigeons. Edinburgh may indeed boaft of having the moft magnificent pigeonhoufe in Europe *.

Although the North Bridge was not built in 1763 , yet, ever fince it has been built, the open ballufters have been complained of; and, in 1783, paffengers continue to be blown from the pavement into the mud in the middle of the bridge. An experiment was made laft year, by fhutting up part of thefe ballufters, on the fouth end; and having been found effectual in defending paffengers from the violent

[^14]lent gufts of wind, and fcreening their eyes from blood and flaughter, nothing more has been thought requifite to be done *.

Man Y of the facts I have now furnifhed you with are curious. They point out the gradual progrefs of luxury, and by what imperceptible degrees fociety may advance to refinement, nay even in fome points to corruption, yet matters of real utility be neglected. $-\mathrm{I} \mathrm{am}, \& \mathrm{c}$.

## THEOPHRASTUS.

 E. C.[Soon after the publication of the foregoing Letters, the following appeared.]
S I R, Edin. Jan. 26. 1784.

IT was with very great pleafure I read the three letters, figned Theophrastus. That gentleman deferves the thanks of every perfon who is interefted in the caufe of religion and virtue. The number of facts which he has collected, illuftrative of the manners and modes of living in our metropolis, from the year 1763 to the year 1783 , muft ftrike ever perfon of obfervation with amazement; and calls aloud for the

[^15]the exertion of every virtuous citizen, to lend his aid to ftem the tide of prolligacy that is pouring in amongft us.-The following ftrictures are meant as fupplementary to Theophraftus's letters, upon a fubject which he has briefly touched, and which feems to take the lead of the prefent reigning vices of the age.

Of all the writers of antiquity, whether philofophers or poets, I know none who conveys the fublime precepts of morality with fuch force and energy as Horace. Of his moral odes, there is none, in my opinion, that, in elevation of fentiment, poetical imagery, and force of expreffion, exceeds the 6th of the 3 d book. In this ode, Horace tells his countrymen, that their contempt of religion, profligacy, and corruption of manners, were the fole caufes which had nearly overturned the ftate, and had brought misfortune and mifery into every family! "If you are mafters of the world, fays he, it is becaufe you have acknowledged the heavenly powers to be your mafters: This is the foundation of all your grandeur: Upon it depends the fuccefs of all your enterprizes : It is owing to irreligion that Italy has felt her late difgraces and mournful difafters*."-From thefe truths, the poet proceeds to point out the fource of thofe particular vices which had overfpread

[^16]all ranks of the people.- ${ }^{6}$ The prefent age, fays Horace, fo fruitful in vice, has rent afunder the facred bond of marriage, and introduced corruption of blood into families and private houfes: From adultery, as from a fountain, are derived the whole difafters both in public and private life *."-I will not fhock my countrywomen with an interprefation of the laft of the ftanzas quoted below, which, however applicable to the ladies of Rome in that age, and, perhaps, to thofe of our fifter metropolis in the prefent, yet, I am willing to think, is not yet fo to the fex in this northern latitude-Heaven forbid that it ever fhould!

As in Rome before its fall, fo in Britain in the prefent age, amongt other vicious purfuits, that of criminal gallantry appears to take the lead. In vice, as in other things, there is a fafhion, which, like a contagion, foon fpreads itfelf over all ranks. Altho' its progreffion is gradual, yet, that we in Scotland are advancing, and not by flow fteps, the annals of

[^17]a certain Court*, fpeak aloud! From them, it will appear, that, within thefe forty years, for one procefs of adultery then recorded in that Court, there are now twenty in the fame fpace of time: The reafon is apparent. Forty years ago, there was fome religion amongft us: Adultery was believed to be a crime, both with refpect to Heaven and the moral ties of fociety; nay, with regard to the laft, it was held to be a capital crime, and, by the laws of the land, was punifhed as fuch : But thefe will be called rude times and Gothic laws. Will it be believed, that almoft within the memory of living people, two perfons of refpectable rank were publicly brought to trial, convicted, and put to death, upon the ftatutary act of King William for adultery $\dagger$. It would be a moft alarming affair to a number of [fafhionable people of the prefent times, were the above laws to be put in execution; and yet, were a private party injured, to bring a criminal profecution for adultery, againft the perfons who had injured him, I can conceive no defence that would avail againft the competency of fuch trial, or the confequent punifhment on their conviction.

[^18]In the days of our fathers, the crime of adultery, we fee, was capital; the guilty perfons were declared infamous, and punifhed with death! Let us turn to the prefent time: We now in this, as in other fafhionable vices, follow, with fwift pace, our neighbours beyond the Tweed, and on the Continent. There, with impunity, two criminals publifh their guilt, and, adding to their infamy the crime of perjury, by a breach of that vow which they had folemnly fworn at the altar to preferve inviolate till death ; and, by another horrid piece of mockery, in the face of Heaven, they rufh together in marriage, bidding defiance to fhame, religion, honour, and re-putation!-Pudet bac opprobria dici.-I will not fay that in this country we are yet arrived at the fame pitch of vice; but, as we are daily taking large ftrides in following the fafhions and manners of our neighbours, how foon we may reach the fame degree in the fcale is a thought that every perfon of virtue muft fhudder to think of!

Manners and fafhions take their rife among the great, and from them defcend to the people. We fee, in the laft century, how far the example of the Sovereign affected the manners of the people with refpect to gallantry ; yet, loofe and diffipated as the court of Charles theSecond then was, it may be deemed chafte in comparifon with the manners of the prefent age: With this aggravation, that, were the example of the Prince to be followed, we fee in our prefent So-
vereign and his Queen, two as eminent patterns of religion and virtue as ever adorned a Throne!

I shall refume this fubject in a future letter.
I am, \&c.

HORATIUS。

## E. C.

## L E T T E R II.

T muft frike every thinking perfon with amazement to be told, that in England there is no punifhment for the crime of Adultery; that it is there confidered only as a private injury, which entitles the perfon injured to an action for damages. Nay, a divorce is not confequent to the conviction of this crime; it only operates a feparation from bed and board. It requires a particular act of parliament, on full proof the of adultery; and, even in that cafe, an alimony is awarded to the adulterefs! Shall we then wonder at the frequency of this crime in England, when, in place of punifhment, it is avowedly committed as an expedient for two guilty perfons to get free of one marriage, that they may enjoy their criminality under the mock fanction of a new marriage? Let it be remembered, to the honour of the prefent Chancellor, Lord Thurlow, that, in a late care be-
fore the Houfe of Lords, where it appeared that the criminal intercourfe had been carried on in the moft open manner, with the view of obtaining a divorce, that the two criminal perfons might be at liberty to marry; in this cafe, although the adultery was proved, yet divorce was refufed to the adulterers. Such a check will no doubt have the effect to make criminals more cautious in their defign at leaft, tho' I doubt of its having the effect, in thefe loofe times, to operate a reformation.

Let not, however, offenders in this country flatter themfelves, that adultery is not punifhable by the law of Scotland. It is declared capital by the ftatutory law of King William, and we know of no fubfequent law that has repealed thefe fatutes. If it fhall be alledged, that the laws are in defuetude which declare this crime capital, let it be remembered that there are other penal laws in frefh obfervance which ought to ftrike thefe offenders with terror. By the law of Scotland, after divorce, a fubfequent marriage between the two guilty perfons is declared void and null, and the iffue incapable to fucceed to their parents ( 1600 , James Sixth.) 2dly, The offenders are cut off from every benefit of their former marriage; the man forfeits the wife's marriage portion, and the adulterefs her marriage provifion, jointure, \&c. and is turned out to beggary and infamy. Thus, at prefent, ftands the law of Scotland with refpect to adultery. How far the Mipifters of Law are called upon, by office, to put
them in execution, they and the public will judge; but if ever the circumftances of time called for fuch exertion to fave a nation, the prefent does! I wave mentioning a certain old law, called the Seventh Commandment, which is enforced by the Divine Author of our religion, as I am afraid thefe authorities, with people of fafhion, are now fallen into defuetude. I fhall therefore leave them to the lower rank of people, and fuch as may ftill think it their duty to go to church, where, if they do not hear them read, and enforced from the pulpit, they may confult the Ten Commandments, as written at large on the church walls, the only paffages of Scripture which perhaps they do read. I fhall conclude with a fhort addrefs to both fexes, to endeavour to open their eyes to the certain mifery and ruin that attends this crime.

Thou Man of Mode and Gallantry ! thou plumeft thyfelf upon thy nice honour, virtue, humanity !words always in thy mouth: How oppofite to thefe principles is thy practice! Wouldft thou hefitate to rob a friend, or beggar his family! Let me thunder it in your ears-you do fo in fact!-By a thoufand vile arts, you infinuate yourfelf into his family and confidence; you, like a thief, under truft, bafely fteal from him what he holds moft dear, the affections of the wife of his bofom! You deprive, till then an honeft woman, of her morals, her virtue, her religion! and confign her to infamy. You deprive a race of helplefs infants of a tender parent,
and reduce a whole family to ruin! The lofs of money may be repaired; but to rob a hufband of his wife, to have the fountain polluted from whence every ftream of domeftic happinefs is derived, is of all miferies the moft bitter and complicated. Deprived of the happinefs which he enjoyed at home, the reward of his toil and virtuous labour, his induftry flags, and gives way to careleffnefs and diffipation; defpair not unfrequently takes place, and murder completes the cataftrophe!

And thou, infatuated Woman! once the refpected wife of a virtuous hufband! the fharer of his fortune, the delight of his heart, the mother of his infants! how art thou fallen!-Seduced from the path of virtue, what mifery attends your fteps !Your fhort career of folly is run!-Torn from your helplefs babes, on whofe innocent heads your infamy defcends; thrown out by your hufband from the houfe where once you was miftrefs! the hofpitable door now fhut againft you! defpifed by your friends, deferted by your vile feducer, and at laft abandoned to want, mifery, and remorfe!

Such, thou Man of Gallantry, are the triumphs of thy vile arts! If the worm within thy breaft does not awake thee to remorfe, walk on in the ways of thy heart, and in the light of thine own eyes ! a few years puts a period to thy vicious courfe; with the decay of thy paffions thy punifhment commences;

When
-When the hey-day of the blood is paft,
Thou fall'f into the fear and yellow leaf, And that which fhould accompany old age, As honour, love, obedience, troops of friends, Thou muft not look to have; but, in their ftead, Curfes, both loud and deef!

These are the attendants of thy old age! a juf preparative, in this life, for the miferies that await thee in the next !-I am, \&c.

HORATIUS,
E. C.
[The following letter was alfo occafioned by the comparative view of Edinburgh in the 1763 and 1783 , and introduced in the following manner. -" Were the example of this correfpondent to be followed throughout Britain, a moft curious and valuable collection of facts might be made, illuftrative of the progrefs of fociety, and of manners. It might ferve as an hour's amufement to the minifter of the parifh, the fchool mafter, or any judicious obferver, to collect a fhort view of fuch facts as have happened within their refpective parifhes. With refpect to giving a view of the increafe of the population of the country, the number of fcholars at the parifh fchools might be mentioned at the different periods; for, in generals
neral, even the loweft peafantry in Scotland are taught to read, and are infructed in the principles of morality and religion.-We fhall gladly receive the communications.]

## S I R,

I
LIVE in a country parifh forty miles north-eaft of Edinburgh. The length of the parifh is two miles, the breadth one mile, and about 120 families live in it. I am a conftant reader of your ufeful paper; and feeing Theophraftus's curious and excellent obfervations upon the metropolis, I was induced to make the following remarks upon the parifh in which Ihave lived for twenty-fix years. If you think them worth the inferting in your paper, they are much at your fervice. I am, \&c. P. C.

In 1763 -Land was rented at fix fhillings, on an average, per acre: Only two fmall farms were inclofed.

In 1783 -Land is rented at eighteen fhillings per acre: All inclofed with thorn hedges and ftone dykes.

In 1763-No wheat was fown in the parifh, except half an acre by the minitter : No grafs nor turnip fown, no cabbages or potatoes planted in open fields.

IN 1783 -Above one hundred acres are fown with wheat: About three-fifths of the ground are under grafs, turnips, cabbages, and potatoes.

In 1763 -Land was ploughed with oxen; a few horfes only were kept to draw the harrows in feedtime, and to bring in the corns in harveft. Seven pounds was thought a great price for a horfe.

In 1783-Oxen are not employed in agriculture: Farmers have their faddle horfes, value from fifteen to twenty pounds, work horfes from ten to fifteen pounds each.

IN $17 \sigma_{3}$-The wages of fervants that followed the plough were three pounds per year; maid fervants one pound ten fhillings.

In 1783 -Men fervants wages are feven or eight pounds, fome ten pounds; maid fervants three pounds per year.

In 1763-Day-labourers were at fixpence per day, and tailors at threepence per day.

In 1783 -Both are doubled in their wages.
In 1763 -No Englifh cloth, was worn but by the minifter, and a quaker.

In 1783 -There are few who do not wear Englifh cloth, and feveral the beft fuperfine.

In i 763 -Mens ftockings, in general, were made of what was called plaiding hofe, made of white woollen cloth ; the women wore coarfe plaids; not a cloak nor bonnet wore by the women in the whole parilh.

In $1 \overline{7} 83$-Cotton and thread ftockings are common, and fome have filk; the women who wear plaids have them fine, and faced with filk; filk cloaks and bonnets are very numerous.

In 1763 -There were only two hats worn in the parifh; the men wore cloth bonnets.

In 1783 -Few bonnets are worn; the bonnetmaker trade, in the next parifh, is given up.

In 1763 -There was one eight-day clock in the parih, fox watches, and two tea kettles.

In 1783 -There are twenty-one clocks, above one bundred watches, and above eighty tea kettles.

In 1763 -The people in this parifh never vifited each other but at Chriftmas, the entertainment was broth and beef, the vifitors fent to an ale-houfe for five or fix pints of ale, were merry over it without any ceremony.

IN 1783 -People vifit each other often, a few neighbours are invited to one houfe to dinner, fix or

0
feven
feven difhes fet on the table, elegantly dreffed; after dinner, a large bowl of rum punch is drunk, then tea, and again another bowl; after that fupper, and what is called the grace drink.

In 1763 -All perfons in the parifh attended divine worfhip on Sunday. There were only four feceders in the parifh. Sunday was regularly and religioully obferved.

In 1783 -There is fuch a difregard of public worfhip and ordinances, that few attend divine worfhip with that attention which was formerly given. Ignorance prevails, although privileged with excellent infructions in public fermons, in examination, and in vifiting from houfe to houfe by our paftor. When the form of religion is difregarded, furely the power of it is near diffolution.

In 1763 -Few in this parifh were guilty of the breach of the third commandment. The name of God was reverenced and held facred.

In 1783 -The third commandment feems to be almoft forgotten, and fwearing abounds. I may fay the fame of all the reft of the ten, as to public practice.

The decay of religion and growth of vice, in this parif, is very remarkable within thefe twenty years. E. C.
[Soon after the foregoing comparifons of the 1763 and 1783, the following appeared.

$$
\text { Sept. 10. } 1785
$$

In a late paper was briefly mentioned, in general terms, the fate of the Britifh nation in 1763 and 1783 , at the conclufion of the two wars. Within that fhort period, we have feen the moft aftoniming events and revolutions in Europe, Afia, and America, that the hiftory of mankind can produce in fo limited a fpace of time. We have alfo feen evidence of the difcovery of new countries, new people, new planets; and the difcoveries in fcience and philofophy are fuch as the human mind had hitherto no conception of. In fhort, the hiftory of politics, commerce, religion, literature, and manners, during this fhort period, opens a rich field for the genius of the hiftorian and philofopher. The brief chronicles of the day are only fuited to record ftriking facts. I mean, at prefent, but fhortly to give a few particulars refpecting the political ftate of Britain at the conclufion of the wars 1763 and 1783 . To fome this view, perhaps, will be difpleafing, becaufe it is not flattering; but, if it is true, it calls for reflection and exertion.

In 1763 -Britain was in her meridian glory; fhe was crowned with vistory, rich with conqueft, mi-
ftrefs of the feas, and held the balance of power in Europe.

In 1783 -The fun of Britain's glory (to ufe Lord Chatham's words) is fet. She is returned from an unfuccersful war loaded with debt, but after the nobleft ftruggle againft the moft ungenerous combination of powerful foes which the world ever faw *. In this ftruggle her own children bore a principal part againft her; while faction and divided councils at home contributed to her want of fuccefs. Her command of the fea is difputed, and the balance of power is wrefted from her hands;

In 1763 -The Britifh dominions in America extended from the North Pole, or, to narrow the view, from the northern parts of Hudfon's Bay to Cape Florida-a fretch of continent of 2500 miles, extending from the frozen to the torrid zone.

In ${ }_{1} 783$-The Britifh dominions in America are confined to the northern provinces of Canada and part of Nova Scotia, with the lefer divifion of three great lakes; the proud Britifh nation having been ftripped of all the reft by the machinations of an American Printer, but a Pbilooppher!

[^19]In i $_{7} 63$-The Britifh conquefts in Afia were alfo rapid, rich, and extenfive. She foon poffeffed more territory in Afia than the kingdoms of France and Britain put together; and Oriental Monarchs owned her dominion.

IN $1_{783}$-The Britifh have been unfuccefsful, and were on the point of being ftripped of all their rich poffeflions in the Eaft,

In ${ }^{1} 763$-The fhares of the Eaft India Company fock fold from 2601. to 2751 . per cent. fo flourifh. ing were the Britifh affairs in the Eaft.

Is 1783 -The Eaft India Company were termed Bankrupts in the Britifh Parliament; and the ftock, which was 2751 . fell to 1181 . per cent.

In 1763 -The national debt of Britain amounted to $140,000,0001$.

In 1785 -The national debt is reckoned above $272,000,0001$. a fum which the human mind can hardly form an idea of. To give fome affitance to conceive it: Were it to be laid down in guineas in a line it would extend upwards of 4300 miles in length : Were it to be paid in fhillings, it would extend three times and a half round the globe: And, if paid in folid filver, would require $6 Q, 400$ horfes to draw it, at the rate of fifteen hundred weight to each horfe.

In ${ }^{1763}$-The annual national intereft was 4,688,1771. IIs.

In 1783 -The annual national intereft and expenditure is above $15,000,0001$. or 41,0001 . daily; for which every article of life and commerce is heavily taxed, and Britain alone bears the burden. This daily intereft would require a perfon a day to count it out, at the rate of 60 guineas every minute inceffantly, which no one could do.

In i 763 -The 3 per cent. confols were fold from 931. to 951 . per cent.

In 1783-The fame Government fund was as low as $53^{1}$ per cent.

In ${ }_{17} 5_{3}$-The Britifh empire was great, powerful, and extenfive, and harmony reigned through all its branches.

In 1783 -The empire is difmembered; America, by fucceffful rebellion, is independent, and feparated from Britain; Ireland, in the hour of din ftrefs, took the opportunity of laying the fame claim to independence; Scotland has remained loyal and attached, has fupplied the armies and navies, and filently bears her fhare of debt and misfortune.

When the reader has made this furvey, he will probably think that virtue and induftry will be nem ceflary
ceffary to retrieve the affairs of Britain, and to render her happy and refpectable, if not proud and triumphing. Let him then caft an eye to the motives that influence political conduct, to the characters of the great, to the manners of the capital, and of the people in general ; and let him fay if he difcovers public and private virtue flourihing; if he perceives humility, œconomy, moderation; or if he difcovers felfifhnefs, luxury, fupinenefs, and vicious indulgence of every kind. Does he fee the amor patric glow with purity and ardour in the breafts of Britifh Senators? Is faction and party loft in united exertions for the good of the whole? Or, are wealth and power the fole objects of ambition? Are our young men in general trained to manly thinking, and manly virtues, with a contempt for low pleafures and vice? Or, are intemperance, fenfuality, and diffipation, from an early period, the objects of purfuit ?-Look to their converfation, and their conduct, and fay if ever a nation of abandoned voluptuaries rofe to happinefs and greatnefs? Is this the time when it may be faid of Britain, that " all her fons are brave, and all her daughters virtuous?"

## THEOPHRASTUS.

## E. C.

## [The following paper is taken from the Edinburgh Evening Courant.]

TO THE PRINTER.

$$
\text { S I R, Auguft } 30.1783 \text {. }
$$

WHILE the Ruffians and the Turks are cutting each others throats, in order to fill each others pockets; while the Americans are contending who fhall govern, and who fhall obey; while the French are ufing the Englifh, as we are told the Englifh have been wont to ufe the French; while Minifters are fixing themfelves firmly in the faddle of their political hobby horfe; while the Irifh, by their militia, and the Scotch, by their want of a militia, excite commotions, and revolutions, and liberty, and all that; while great men are ambitious to prove themfelves little men; while every man who can write thinks it ought to be in the fervice of the ftate; while every man who can eat thinks he has a right to do it at the public expence; while all thefe things are in the minds and attentions of the world, and fince the fun fhines alike on me and on them; while our eyes and ears, and nofes and underftandings, are made of the fame materials and effences as theirs; fince time, and chance, and fortune, are the fame to us as to them ; fince death will come on all alike, and feize them like a thief in the night, which, in the cafe
cafe of fome, will be fetting a thief to catch a thief; fince happinefs, and every good thing, is as open to us as to them; fince the hopes of felicity are not confined to the Cabinet, nor to the Houfes of Parliament, nor to the public offices, any more than to the public feafts ; and fince a man may be completely happy, who neither fells fock nor his confcience; fince, I fay, all thefe things are fo ,

Let us, fince life can little more fupply, Than juft to look about us and to die, Expatiate free o'er all this feene of man, A mighty maze, but not without a plan.

Yes, let us purfue the innocent delights which the book and the pen afford, and by perfevering in the rigid guardianfhip of our integrity, enable ourfelves to view the fall of fates and of minifters, " in the calm light of mild philofophy." I fhall, therefore, by the permiffion of all great men, and, I hope, the approbation of all good ones, try to find fome entertainment from purfuits and lucubrations on which we may look back with fatisfaction.

Men are, in every refpect, like books: Books live and die, are old and young, are good and bad, are neither good nor bad, juft like men; and he who reads bad books will be as bad a man as he who keeps bad company.

According to the beft writers on the fubject of politenefs (among whom I reckon Fielding, Swift,
and Lord Chefterfield), " he is the moft polite man who makes his company eafy and happy in his prefence." To apply this to books, that book is the beft which tends to make men happy and eafy. And this, I truf, will include a very great collection of the beft authors in our language, particularly the writers on morality and piety, which therefore ought to be read with more attention, and oftener than any others. In the company of polite men, it is impoffible not to imbibe a portion of their fpirit; in reading good books, it is equally impofilible to efcape good and falutary impreffions. No man ever was rude and boorifh, after fpending the evening with Chefterfield, and, I will venture to fay, no man ever went from the Whole Duty of Man to a tavern, from the Bible to a bagnio, or from the Spectator to the feduction of a wife or a daughter. No man ever fiwore falfe witnefs againft his neighbour, after reading a Commentary on the Commandments, nor felt an ambition to raife himfelf to worldly honours by difhoneft means, after perufing a Treatife on Death.

But all men are not polite, nor are all books good; infinite is the variety of merit both in men and books. I muft take notice but of a very few diverfities, which I the lefs regret, becaufe the fubject is open to every man's experience.

Some books contain a great portion of infruction, conveyed in very few words, and the oftner we read them the more we learn; fome men alfo
there
there are who fay little, but what they fay is the refult of deep judgment and knowledge of the fubject. Hence I would rather read Solomon's Proverbs than Seneca's Morals, and liften to Charles Fox in preference to Edmund Burke: Hence one page of Hume's Effays (where he does not betray his infidelity) contains more philofophy than is to be found in all Rouffeau's writings; and hence a fhort fpeech from Lord Mansfield is in general worth all the fpeeches of the pleaders who fpeak before him on a trial.

Some men fay a great deal about nothing at all, and when they have exhaufted their ftrength in fpeaking to you for a whole evening, you cannot recollect that they have ever faid any thing which is worth remembering, or affects the judgment. Some books, too, talk a great deal about it, and about $i t$, and when you come to the finis, you wonder what the d-l the author would be at. Such is the cafe with the greater part of Sterne's celebrated work, where the author, under an air of pretended myftery, endeavours to conceal nothing at all; and when you have finifhed, you remember that you have been now and then tickled, but you cannot help thinking that there is more real wit and juft fatire in a very few pages in Swift or Fielding than in the whole book.

In the company of fome men it is impoffible to aroid getting drunk; they take a peculiar pleafure.
in feeing their guefts reeling out of their houfes, and committing riots, or going to bad houfes afterwards. There are alfo fome books in which the paffions are fo perverted and inflamed, that their readers generally feek for indulgences in the haunts of infamy. Hence the major part of novels are dangerous company. The fubject of their pages is love, which ten to one but they change into luft before the work is. finifhed, For my own part, had I daughter, fifter, or other female, whofe education was entrufted to me, I would as foon place her in the company of any of thofe infamous, wretches, who, by their proftitution, have raifed themfelves from carts to coaches, as put modern novels into her hands. For if, by the reading of fuch books, the defigns of a feducer are fpeedily facilitated, what is it to me that her ruin was completed by a book, and not by a bagnio ?- Of fuch books, therefore, we ought to be as cautious as of men who make us drunk, and take pleafure in the follies confequent on infenfibility.

The world has been little obliged to thofe writers who have beftowed their time and talents to inflame the paffions, to relax the principles of morality, and to prove that a man of no principle may be what the world calls a fine fellow. Such, howe= ver, are the heroes of many modern novels and co= medies.

Some men are fond of telling ftories; their converfation from beginning to end is a ftring of jefts,
in one hundred of which there is not, perhaps, one that will bear repetition. Some books alfo there are, fuch as Joe Miller, and Ben Johnfon's Jefts, which contain a feries of low jefts and buffoonries. Such men and fuch books rarely do much good, and very foon become difgufting: And I have generally remarked, that a mere fory telling man is a man of few ideas, and fuch a man is as difguting as a book of blank leaves.

Some men are full of information of the beft kind. It is impoffible to be in their company without having our judgment enlarged, and our ftock of experience increafed. Some books, too, there are, which contain information in every page, and we have recourfe to them again and again in all cafes of neceflity. Other men there are who borrow all their knowledge from the whim of the day, and who retail prejudices and lies, as "proofs of holy writ;" and other books there are, which contain nothing, but what every one knows, and generally a great deal more than is confiftent with truth, juftice, or honefty.-Hence I would rather ftudy the conftitution of England from Hume, Smollet, and De Lolme, than from the newfpapers, and hence I would examine the actions of a ftatefman, rather by what he has done than what he has faid; hence I would rather keep company with Mr Gibbon than a horfe jockey, and fhould expect better information from the converfation of a Robertfon, Watfon, or a Ferguion, than from the clerks of a count-ing-
ing-houfe, or the toad-eaters of a ftatefman; hence I fhould expect to know more of the fcience of government, and the revolutions of fates and kingdoms, from hiftorians than from annalifts, as the latter generally bear to the hiftorians the fame proportion that paragraphs do to kiftory.

Lastif, I muft fate a fuperiority which the reader, has over him who keeps company. It confifts in the patience and meeknefs with which books bear whatever you may advance againft their arguments. I have condemned parts of Swift with great indignation, but he never reviled me; and I have thrown Smollet on the table in difguft, and he never faid, Why do you fo? Such things cannot be done in company. Befides, you may light your pipe with whatever offends you in Horace, and he feeks no revenge. You may kick Fielding to the end of the room, and there he lies as mute as a fifh. You may paper bandboxes with the obnoxious parts of Voltaire, and he murmurs not. Political writers may be fent to the neceffary, and there (quiet inoffenfive men!) they will behave with as much propriety as when alive, Poets may be put under tarts, and philofophers wrapped round pounds of butter, and yet neither the rhymes of the one, nor the refentment of the other, be kindled againft you. If Congreve offends you, you may fell fnuff in the obnoxious leaves; and, if Ben Johnfon's levity difpleafes, you may ftick pins in his plays.

WOE unto literature in there days of degeneracy! woe unto the Nine Mufes and their fuitors! how many epics have ftood between the candle and candleftick? how many hiftories have been employed in twift tobacco? and how many philofophers have been made into thread papers, their arguments into paper kites, and their conclufions into threepenny crackers on a birth-day?-and yet with what patience and long-fuffering they bear all thefe indignities. I tell thee, reader, and I tell thee truth, that fuch forbearance and patience ought to dictate to thee, that there is no hardflip in the contempt of the worthlefs, and that he who, in his writings, has not faid againft his confcience, nor violated the laws of rectitude, may bid defiance to the whole army of paftry cooks, trunkmakers, milliners, and venders of fnuff, tape, and tobacco.

## E. C.

[A few days after the appearance of the foregoing letter, the following was publifhed.]

InN no point has our boafted liberty made a more rapid progrefs towards licentioufnefs, than in the freedom of the prefs. A late correfpondent remarked, "that a bad book ought as much to be guarded
againft
againft as a bad companion." There certainly is nos thing more true, and yet the moft dangerous books are daily publifhed uncenfured; and a mean, igno= rant, mercenary, or unprincipled publifher, may fpread poifon daily more detrimental than arfenic. Some books, like men, acquire great reputation by fome brilliant points, while the general tendency, like the general character, is never inveftigated.

In no inftance is this more remarkable than in the writings of the celebrated Rouffeau. The annals of literature never exhibited to the world a more paradoxical, whimfical, ingenious, eloquent, weak, and dangerous author.

This author's works have been much read, while few have examined the truth of his pictures, or analized the confiftency or tendency of his doctrines. In the preface to his novel, he fays, "Chafte girls never read romances; and the girl who reads four pages of this is undone."

Yet no books are more called for at Circulating Libraries than romances, and none more than his. With fuch fentiments he gives his book to the world, and then prefumes to write another upon education.

The following fragment, which I lately met with, faid to be found among fome old MSS. it is believed, will convey, in a ftrong and true light,
what is faid of his writings, and may, perhaps, lead fome people to think when they read.
I am, \&c.

## C ATO.

## A $\quad \mathbf{P} \quad \mathrm{R} \quad \mathrm{O} \quad \mathrm{P} \quad \mathrm{H} \quad \mathrm{E} \quad \mathrm{C} \quad \mathrm{Y}$

Found in an Old Manufcript.

IN thofe days a ftrange perfon fhall appear in France, coming from the borders of a lake, and he fhall cry to the people, Behold I am poffeffed by the demon of enthufiafm; I have received the gift of incoherence; I am a philofopher, and a profeffor of paradoxes.

And a multitude fhall follow him, and many fhall believe in him.

And he fhall fay to them, You are all knaves and fools; and your wives and daughters are debauched; and I will come and live among you. And he fhall abufe the natural gentlenefs of the people by his foul fpeeches.

And he fhall cry aloud, "All men are virtuous in the country where I was born; but I will not live in the country where I was born.".

And he fhall maintain, that arts and fciences neceffarily corrupt the mannefs; and he fhall write upon all arts and fciences.

And he fhall declare the theatre a fource of profitution and corruption, and he fhall write operas and comedies.

And he fhall affirm favages only are virtuous, though he has never lived among favages, but he fhall be worthy to live among them.

And he fhall fay to men, caft away your fine garments, and go naked, and he himfelf fhall wear laced cloaths when they are given him.

And he fhall fay to the great, "they are more defpicable than their fortunes;" but he fhall frequent their houfes, and they fhall behold him as a curious animal brought from a ftrange land.

And his occupation fhall be to copy French mufic, and he fhall fay there is no French mufic.

And he fhall declare romances deftructive to morality, and he fhall write a romance, and, in his romance, the words fhall be virtuous, and the morals wicked; and his characters fhall be outrageous lovers and philofophers.

And he fhall fay to the univerfe, "I am a favou= rite
rite of fortune; I write and I receive love-letters:" and the univerfe fhall fee the letters he received were written by himfelf.

And in his romance he fhall teach the art of fuborning a maiden by philofophy; and fhe fhall learn from her lover to forget fhame, and become ridiculous, and write maxims.

And fhe fhall give her lover the firft kifs upon his lips, and fhall invite, him to lie with her, and he fhall lie with her, and the fhall become big with metaphyfics, and her billet-doux fhall be homilies of philofophy.

And he fhall teach her that parents have no authority in the choice of a hufband, and he fhall paint them barbarous and unnatural.

And he fhall refufe wages from the father, becaufe of the delicacy natural to men, and receive money underhand from the daughter, which he fhall prove to be exceedingly proper,

And he fhall get drunk with an Englifh Lord, who fhall infult him; and he fhall propofe to fight with the Englifh Lord; and his miftrefs, who has loft the honour of her own fex, fhall decide upon that of men; and fhe fhall teach him, who taught her every thing, that he ought not to fight.

And he thall receive a penfion from the Lord, and fhall go to Paris, where he fhall not frequent the fociety of well-bred and fenfible people, bat of flirts and petit-maitres, and he fhall believe he has feen Paris.

And he fhall write to his miftrefs that the women are grenadiers, go naked, and refufe nothing to any man they chance to meet.

And when the fame women fhall receive him at their country-houfes, and amufe themfelves with his vanity, he fhall fay they are prodigies of reafon and virtue.

And the petit-maitres flall bring him to a brothel, and he fhall get drunk like a fool, and lie with ftrange women, and write an account of all this to his miftrefs, and the fhall thank him.

And he fhall receive his miftrefs's picture, and his imagination fhall kindle at the fight; and his miftrefs fhall give him obfcene leffons on folitary chaftity.

AND this miftrefs fhall marry the firf man that arrives from the world's end; and, notwithftanding all her craft, fhe flall imagine no means to break off the match; and fhe fhall pars intrepidly from her lover's to her hufband's arms.

AND her hurband fhall know, before his marriage, that the is defperately in love with and beloved by another man; and he fhall voluntarily make them miferable; but he fhall be a good man, and, moreover, an Atheift.

And his wife fhall immediately find herfelf exceedingly happy, and fhall write to her lover-that, were fhe ftill free, fhe would prefer her hufband to him,

And the philofophic lover fhall refolve to kill himfelf.

And he fhall write a long differtation, to prove that a man ought to kill himfelf when he has loft his miftrefs; and his friend fhall prove the thing not worth the trouble; and the philofopher fhall not kill himfelf.

And he fhall make the tour of the globe, to give his miftrefs's children time to grow, that he may return to be their preceptor, and teach them virtue, as he taught their mother.

And the philofopher fhall fee nothing in his tour round the globe.

And he fhall return to Europe.
AND the hufband of his miftrefs, though acquainted
quainted with their whole intrigue, fhall bring his good friend to his houfe.

And the virtuous wife fhall leap upon his neck at his entrance, and the hufband fhall be charmed; and they fhall all three embrace every day; and the hurband fhall be jocofe upon their adventures, and fhall believe they are become reafonable; and they fhall continue to love with extafy, and flall delight to remember their voluptuoufnefs; and they fhall walk hand in hand, and weep,

And the philofopher being in a boat, with his miftrefs alone, fhall be inclined to throw her overboard, and jump after her.

And they fhall call all this virtue and philofo. phy.

And while they talk of virtue and philofophy, no one fhall be able to comprehend what is either virtue or philofophy.

And they fhall prove virtue no longer to confife in the fear of temptation, but in the pleafure of being continually expofed to it ; and philofophy fhall be the art of making vice amiable.

And the philofopher's miftrefs fhall have a few trees, and a fmall ftream in her garden; and the fhall
call her gardens Elyfium, and no one fhall be able to comprehend her.

And fhe fhall feed the wanton fparrows in her Elyfium; and fhe fhall watch her domeftics, male and female, left they fhould be as amorous as herfelf.

And the fhall fup with her day-labourers, and hold them in great refpect ; and fhall beat hemp with them, with her philofopher at her fide.

And her philofopher will determine to beat hemp the next day, the day after, and every day of his life.

AND the labourers fhall fing, and the philofopher fhall be enchanted by their melodies, although not Italian.

And fhe fhall educate her children with great care, and fhall not let them fpeak before frangers, nor hear the name of God.

And fhe fhall gormandize; but fhe fhall eat beans and peate feldom, and only in the temple of Apollo, and this fhall be philofophic forbearance.

And fhe fhall write to her good friend, that fhe continues as the began, that is, to love him paffionately.

## $\$ 28$ FUGITIVE PIECES.

And the hufband flall fend the letter to the lover.

And they fhall not know what is become of the lover.

And they fhall not care what is become of the lover.

And the whole romance fhall be ufeful, good, and moral ; for it fhall prove that daughters have a right to difpofe of their hearts, hands, and favours, without confulting parents, or regarding the inequality of conditions.

And it fhall fhew that, while you talk of virtue, it is ufelefs to practife it.

And that it is the duty of a young girl to go to bed to one man, and marry another.

And that it is fufficient for thofe who deliver themfelves up to vice to feel a temporary remorfe for virtue.

And that a hurband ought to open his doors and his arms to his wife's lover.

And that the wife ought to have him for ever in her arms, and take in good part the hußband's jokes and the lover's whims.

AND fhe ought to prove, or believe fhe has prosed, that love between married people is ufelefs and impertinent.

And this book fhall be written in an emphatic ftile, which fhall impofe upon fimple people.

And the author fhall abound in words, and fhall fuppofe he abounds in arguments.

And he fhall heap one exaggeration upon another, and he fhall have no exceptions.

And he fhall wifh to be forcible; and he fhall be extravagant; and he fhall always induftrioufly draw general conclufions from particular cafes.

And he fhall neither know fimplicity, truth, or nature ; and he fhall apply all his force to explain the eafieft or moft trifling things; and farcafm fhall be thought reafon, and his talents thall caricature virtue, and overthrow good fenfe; and he fhall gaze upon the phantoms of his brain, and his eyes fhall never fee reality.

AND, like empirics, who make wounds to fhew the power of their fpecifics, he fhall poifon fouls, that he may have the glory of curing them; aud the poifon fhall act violently on the mind and on the heart; but the antidote fhall act on the mind only, and the poifon fhall prevail.

And he fhall vaunt that he has dug a pit, and think himfelf free from reproach, by faying, "Woe be to the young girls that fall into my pit; I have warned them of it in my preface."-And young girls never read prefaces.

And when, in his romance, he fhall have mutually degraded philofophy by manners, and manners by philofophy, he fhall fay, a corrupt people muft have romances.

And he fhall alfo fay, a corrupt people muft have rogues.

And he fhall leave the world to draw the conclufion.

And he fhall add, to juftify himfelf for having written a book where vice predominates, that he lived in an age when it was impoffible to be good.

And, to excufe himfelf, he fhall calumniate all mankind.

And fhall threaten to defpife all thofe who do not believe in his book.

AND virtuous people fhall confider his folly with an eye of pity.

And he fhall no longer be called a philofopher, but the mort eloquent of all the fophifts.

And they fhall wonder how a pure mind could conceive fuch an impure book.

And thofe who believed in him fhall believe in him no more.
E. C.

THE two following letters lately fell into my hands. They are interefting and natural, and may be ufeful, as they fpeak the language of good fenfe, founded on experience, and ftrongly exemplify, that rectitude of conduct alone can infure happinefs and peace of mind. They are faid to be written by the famous Conftantia Phillips, in her fortieth year, to the late Lord Chefterfield, in which the gives a picture of her own feelings, amidft all the pleafure, gaiety, admiration, and fplendor, that attended her in the meridian of life.

In her retirement fhe was occupied in educating a niece. Little, perhaps, might be expected from a perfon of her character on fuch a fubject as female education, but her plan will be found well calculated to train a young woman to avoid the rocks on which fhe herfelf had ftruck.

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { I am, \&cc. } \\
& \text { S CIPIO. }
\end{aligned}
$$

L E T T E R I.
" WHEN I wait upon your Lordhip with my ufual fprightlinefs and gaiety, pleafed with the chitR 2
chat
chat of an hour, my lofs of beauty is forgotten, and you go back five and twenty years, for my entertainment, and even condefcend to fuit your converfation to that gay time ; imagining, no doubt, that I have too muich of the woman in my compofition to endure the thoughts of antiquated beauty. But, my Lord, believe me, I am fo little out of humour with my lofs that way, that I could, with infinite pleafure and entertainment to myfelf, talk to your Lordfhip upon graver matters, without being under any apprehenfion that my fentiments would leffen me in your efteem. It is true, I was born conftitutionally with as great a fhare of vivacity and fpirits as any woman in the world; but I may fay by fortune, as Milton faid upon his own blinidnefs: "In my beginning I was prefented with an univerfal blank ; and the obligations I had to nature were perverted by my accidental poverty, which turned that beauty that was beftowed on me to fo many fnares by which I was ruined and undone; and, in confequence, I have paffed my life in forrow and mifery :" And however this declaration may fhock your Lordfhip's belief, it is moft folemnly true; for, when in my youth, a time in which we are generally too much taken up with pleafures, to give ourfelves leifure to reflect upon the rectitude of the means by which we obtain them; even then, I fay, when we cheat our uuderftandings with the dazzling profpects of imaginary pleafures,-I was wretched !-becaufe the pleafures and gaieties which I tafted, had not their foundation upon a juft and honourable.
honourable bafis.-I was allured and flattered by gaudy appearances, becaufe I faw the eyes and adoration of the world followed thofe appearances; but, my Lord, my nightly flumbers, and the moments we are wont to turn our eyes inward on ourfelves, were difturbed, and the fweets of reft embittered by the ftinging reflections that followed the means by which thofe appearances were fupported! Still, however, I went on, in hopes of better fate, until I found myfelf in the condition of a young prodigal, who, having brought his fortune to the laft ftake, hazards even that, hoping to retrieve; and, like him too, (but alas! too late), I found myfelf cheated and undone: And this I foon found out; but at the fame time perceived that cruel bar for ever fhut againft me, by which our unhappy fex, when once they offend againft Virtue's facred rule, are rigoroufly excluded from any degree of fame, be our future conduct ever fo nice, or fcrupuloufly regular.

Such is the fate unhappy women find, And fuch the curfe entail'd upon our kind, That Man, the lawlefs libertine, may rove Free and unquellion'd thro' the wilds of love; While Woman, Senfe and Natare's eafy fool, If poor weak Woman fwerve from Virtue's rule-
If, Atrongly charm'd, the leave the thorny way,
And in the fofter paths of Pleafure Aray,-Ruin enfues, reproach, and endlefs fhame, And one falfe ftep for ever damns her fame. In vain, with tears, the lofs the may deploreIn vain look back to what the was beforeShe fets-like fars that fall-to rife no more.
"I became carelefs of my conduct; becaufe I found all efforts to retrieve my lofs were in vain:Were it otherwife, no woman, having had but a tolerable education, could poffibly, when reflections returned, fubmit to live in any degree of infamy, let the temptations be ever fo great and flattering. For my own part, I moft folemnly aver, I would not.To have been miftrefs even to an emperor, I fhould have always looked upon as a fate of infany, mifery, and dependence, to which I would have efteemed the humbleft condition of innocence that can be imagined, infinitely preferable.
"Such, indeed, are the difadvantages we labour under from being born women, that, for my own part, were beauty as lafting as our period of life, to change my fex I would be contented to be as deformed and ugly as Efop.
"For example, who denies Mr T_ G-_ to be a man of honour? Yet this very man firft betrayed and ruined the unhappy Mifs Phillips; bafely , nay villainoufly ruined her, and after that abandoned her to forrow, mifery, and infamy, which was the fource of all the ruin and unhappinefs that has fince befallen her, and for which the is defpifed and fhunned by the modeft and valuable part of her own fex, and treated with levity by yours.
" In the firft outfetting of a young girl's life, if fhe makes a flip from honour, how quick foever her
return may be, though her life and conduct fhould ever after efcape, yet fhe will be branded to her laft moments with that mifdemeanour and misfortune; and if fhe is beautiful, every man thinks he has a right to demand the poffeffion of her perfon, upon the fame bafe terms with the firft !
" Mr life has been one continued fcene of error, miftake, and unhappinefs. I was, by my ill fate, left miftrefs of myfelf, before the time I ought to have forfaken my nurfery:-A great lady indeed would have been my kind protectrefs; but it pleafed $m y$ father to remove me from her protection. Like your Lordfhip, I launched early into the world; but you, with all the advantages of high birth and fortune; I with nothing but my beauty, which indeed, while it lafted, amply fupplied the deficiencies of my fortune. You travelled to do your country honour; I wandered in foreign countries too, becaufe ftrangers paid me thofe honours I was denied in my own, till tired with feeing and being feen, I returned to my native home, which I always pined after, though the only one in which I have been ill treated. However, from the ftrange vicifitudes of my fortune, I have at length gleaned this ufeful and neceflary part of philofophy: I bave lived in the world long enough to deppife it; I bave fought for a friend till I am tired with the fearch; and I find the only real comforts we can enjoy are thofe we make to ourfelves."

## L E T T ER I.

My Lord,

IFrequently roam up and down my little garden, and, "in my minds eye," behold your Lordfhip the fame way employed, and it is then I look down upon the world.

The ill treatment I have received from it has taught me wifdom, but not hardnefs of heart. I am never fo contented as when I can contribute to the happinefs of thofe about me.

In this little ftate of tranquillity I move; but, as life would foon become tirefome had we no end to purfue, mine is bent on the prefervation and happinefs of an only fifter and her little family, of whom I am the fole fupport and dependence. Part of thefe is one daughter, now about the age of fifteen; and in the pains I have taken with her education, will beft be deferibed my fentiments of the true duty of a woman.

My Lord, I have taught her to love and to fear God as the firft principle, on which her every other happinefs depends; for the modifh way of teaching young ladies this firft of duties, I look upon as one of the moft fhocking neglects in their education; and fo little is this effential part regarded, that if you afk
of what religion a fine lady is, fhe is fcarce able to give you a rational anfwer: Indeed, if you proceed farther, and enquire refpecting the rules and tenets of it, you find them, for the moft part, totally ignorant! and I muft confefs, in either fex, where they have not real religion, by which, my Lord, I don't mean any particular mode of worीhip, but the true love and fear of God, there can be no other moral virtue: For I can very foon bring myfelf to conceive, what the man or woman's actions muft be, who has no dependence upon future reward or punifhment.

My Lord, I have moft carefully examined what the word virtue means, to prevent this child's running away with an idea, that the whole of virtue is comprized in chaftity. I hold that to be no doubt a concomitant; but that it is alfo neceffary that a woman fhould have every other moral virtue to accompany it. In order to attain to this pitch of perfection, I would have her general behaviour modeft without conftraint, affable without boldnefs, referved without prudery, and gay without levity, and, by fhewing her the advantages of temperance and patience, I hope to make them her choice. I fhall endeavour, too, to teach her bumility, but witbout meannes; for I would gire her fuch a confcioufnefs of her own worth as may tend to her prefervation. I will alfo endeavour to give her an idea of charity, not as it is commonly underftood, but according to the true genuine fenfe and meaning of it; and I look upon one effential of that charity, we are re-
commended to practife for one another, to have an utter deteftation for detraction. Truth, my Lord, I recommend as a fundamental never to be varied from, and the fricteft watch over her paffions; for, though no human creature is able to attain a total government of them, yet, clofely guarded, they may be kept in fuch fubjection, as to give us the proper maftery of them, and, in that cafe, how many evils do we avoid? Pope fays,

> Viee is a monfter of fo frightful mein, As, to be hated, needs but to be feen; Yet feen too oft, familiar with her face, We firf endure, then pity, then embrace.

Br reminding her of the ridiculous figure fhe frequently obferves talking women make, the will find the neceffity of a competent fhare of taciturnity ; and that fhe may be fure to keep her own honeft purpofes, I have taught her to think it difhoneft to betray the fecrets of other people.

I remember an obfervation of Montaigne, who was fcrupuloufly careful of the education of an only daughter-When his wife died, he took a governefs into the houfe for her inftruction; and being one day in hearing when the young lady was reading, She came to a phrafe which might bear a double entendre. The governefs ftopped her with-Ob! fie, Mifs, you fould have pafed that over-Never do fo again.

Montaigne's reflection upon this circumftance was, that too fcrupulous caution often raifes a curiofity in young girls minds, that would otherwife have been dormant, and was frequently fatal to them. They may learn from fuch a plan, if not enforced by good fenfe and good principles, to mank and conceal their paffions, but not to conquer or fabdue them; and they may lie fmothered, only as fire pent up for want of air, which, if ever they give vent to, fpreads to their complete ruin and deftruction. I therefore am very careful, my Lord, how I talk myfterioufly before this girl; and whenever I mention any thing to her that concerns her behaviour towards your fex, I never talk of them as fcarecrows; but endeavour to inculcate how far they may, conducted by her own delicacy and prudence, be inftrumental to her happinefs, and, without that fpecial care of herfelf, to her utter and certain mifery.

SHe is a beautiful girl; yet in my life I never told her that beauty had, or ought to have, one fingle grain of merit effential to her well-being: On the contrary, that there is no other way to make herfelf happy, but by endeavouring to cultivate thofe lafting accomplifhments of which men never tireA well-taught honeft mind.

She has great fharpnefs of wit and vivacity.This, my Lord, I keep under the fevereft conftraint, by perpetually expofing to her view pictures of ridi-
cule, in the characters of witty wives, which, begging their pardons, I muft confefs I think one of the greateft curfes an honeft man can be tormented with. In fhort, I have an utter abhorrence for wit at any rate, unlefs it is in a fenfible good-natured man's keeping ; but in a wife it is productive of many ills. The firft thing one of thefe conceited witty ones generally finds out is, that her hufband is a fool; and can there be a more dangerous fituation in nature for a woman ? They may flatter themfelves with an opinion of the figure they make in that light; but, my Lord, I do infift upon it, the only one they ever can fhine in is that which borrows its luftre from their hufbands.-But to return to my niece.

To prevent it ever creeping into her thoughts that any woman can be a goddefs, I take great care that her reading fhall be fuited to the lectures I give. I am not, nor in my life ever was, poffeffed of a novel or a romance. She has Telemaque to read for the improvement of her French; the Bible and Dr Tillotfon for her Englifh, and both, I hope, for her moral inftruction; Hifory I read with her, and La Bruyere I lay near her by way of looking glafs; and now and then, inftead of telling her what I mean, I fet her to tranflate fome of the ufeful places. How my endeavours may fucceed, Heaven only knows; but thefe are the beft methods I can fuggeft to train up a girl, by which fhe can ever learn what is truly the disty of a woman; and if fhe lives to that eftate,
this ground-work, I hope, will produce condefcenfion, affability, temperance, prudence, charity, chaftity, wifdom, and religious conduct; out of which materials, if fhe does not make the man happy who falls to her lot, I am afraid it will be his own fault.

E. C.

$$
\text { May } 3 \text { т. } 1784 .
$$

THE letters to Lord Chefterfield contained a great deal of good fenfe, and well deferve the perufal of female readers. As fupplementary to one part of thefe letters, allow me to fend you the following paffage, from Swift's account of Mrs Johnfton (his celebrated Stella), written after her death. It may teach fome of our fex how to check the offenfive prefumption of a puppy, or the vulgar impudence of a blockhead, which it is too often our misfortune now-a-days to meet with. The diffolutenefs of mens education allows many of them to make ufe of a low unbecoming fpecies of wit, which yet they have delicacy enough to be fhocked at when uttered before a fifter, and would be difgufted at the woman who fhould feem to underftand them. It would be well for modern manners that many of our fex could exert the fpirit of Stella.-Your's, \&c.
" SHE never (fays Dr Swift) interrupted any body who fooke; the laughed at no miftakes they made, but helped them out with modefty; and, if a good thing was fpoken, but neglected, fhe would not let it fall, but fet it in the beft light to thofe who were prefent. She liftened to all that was faid, and had never the leaft diftraction, or abfence of thought.

It was not fafe nor prudent, in her prefence, to offend in the leaft word againft modefty; for fhe then gave full employment to her wit, her contempt, and refentment, under which even ftupidity and brutality were forced to fink into confufion; and the guilty perfon, by her future avoiding him like a bear or a fatyr, was never in a way to tranfgrefs a fecond time.

It happened, one fingle coxcomb, of the pert kind, was in her company, among feveral other ladies; and, in his flippant way, began to deliver fome double meanings; the reft flapped their fans, and ufed the other common expedients practifed in fuch cafes, of appearing not to mind or comprehend what was faid. Her behaviour was very different, and perhaps may be cenfured.-She faid thus to the man: "Sir, All thefe ladies and I underftand your "6 meaning very well, having, in fite of our care, " too often met with thofe of your fex who wanted "s manners and good fenfe. But, believe me, nei"6 ther virtuous nor even vicious women love fuch
" kind of converfation. However, I will leave you, " and report your behaviour; and, whatever vifit "I make, I fhall firt enquire at the door whether " you are in the houfe, that I may be fure to avoid " you."-I know not whether a majority of ladies would approve of fuch a proceeding; but I believe the practice of it would foon put an end to that corrupt converfation, the worft effect of dullnefs, ignorance, impudence, and vulgarity, and the higheft affront to the modefty and underftanding of the female fex."

## E. C.

$$
\text { S I R, Auguft 28. } 1784 .
$$

THE following paper I lately met by accident with, and I fend it you as a valuable communication. It contains the genuine fentiments (for it is in his own hand-writing) of one who lately lived an honour to this country as a man of learning, a philofopher, a critic, and a friend to fociety. The reflections of fuch men in the calm hours of retirement are always to be regarded as precious. It is from them that we may look for ufeful obfervations, truth, and good fenfe; for the hurry, buftle, diffipation, and luxury of the world, leave little room for reflection to the generality of mankind. Moft
men pafs through life as through a fever, and, at the clofe of it, may fay with the celebrated Churchhill in his laft words, What a fool bave I been! The following lines are well worthy the attention of every individual, and, if made a proper ufe of, will be a direct means of producing that reformation of morals and manners at prefent fo much wanted.

## PASCAL.

" THE fetting apart one day in feven, for public worfhip, is not a pious inftitution merely, but highly moral ; with regard to the latter, all men are equal in the prefence of God; and, when a congregation pray for mercy and protection, one muft be inflamed with good will and brotherly love to all.-In the next place, the ferious and devout tone of mind, infpired by public worfhip, fuggefts naturally felf-exa-mination.-Retired from the buftle of the world, on that day of reft, the errors we have been guilty of are recalled to memory: We are afflicted for thofe errors, and firmly refolve to be more on our guard in time coming. In fhort, Sunday is a day of reft from worldly concerns, in order to be more ufefully employed upon thofe that are internal. Sunday, accordingly, is a day of account; and a candid account every feventh day is the beft preparation for the great day of account. A perfon who diligently follows out this preparatory difcipline will feldom be at a lofs to anfwer for his own conduct, called upon by God or man. This leads me naturally to con-
demn the practice of abandoning to diverfion or merriment what remains of Sunday after public worfhip; fuch as parties of pleafure, gaming, \&c. or any thing that trifles away the time without a ferious thought, as if the purpofe were to cancel every virtuous impreffion made at public worfhip.
" Unhappily this falutary inftitution can only be preferved in vigour during the days of piety and virtue. Power and opulence are the darling objects of every nation; and yet, in every nation poffeffed of power and opulence, virtue fubfides, felfifhnefs prevails, and fenfuality becomes the ruling paffion. Then it is that the moft facred inftitutions firf lofe their hold, next are difregarded, and at laft are made a fubject of ridicule."

## E. C.

[ The above letter occafioned the following. ]

$$
S \text { I R, }
$$

I Observed, in your paper, fome ferious and well intended reflections on the obfervation of Sunday. Permit me, with a defign equally laudable, to requeft your infertion of the following narrative.

IN riding laft fummer through that beautiful part of Weftmoreland which is in the neighbourhood of the lake of Windermere, I chanced to pafs through a fmall village at the time when the bell was tolling for church, it being a Sunday morning.

I was born and bred a Prefbyterian ; but, having little of the four leaven of fanaticifm in my compofition, which inclines fome pious people to look with abhorrence on all who entertain ideas of religion different in any refpect from their own, I felt a ftrong defire to join in the exercife of public worfhip, with the decent orderly fet of country men and healthful fmiling maidens who were croffing the fite before me to go to church. I gave my horfe to my boy to lead to the village inn, and, entering the porch, was immediately perceived by a grey-headed old man, who acted as beadle, and who, with many bows and fcrapes, conducted the franger gentleman into the parfon's own pew. Here was feated his wife, a decent comely woman, with four of her children, the eldeft not exceeding ten years of age. The clergyman himfelf, a portly middle-aged man, in whofe countenance fat peace, plenty, and good will to all mankind, performed the accuftomed fervice of the liturgy, with every appearance of a real fenfe of the nature of that facred office in which he was engaged. He then read forth a pfalm of thankfgiving, which was fung in no inharmonious ftrain by this ruftic congregation, he himfelf leading the
choir, with a clear, melodious, and animating voice.

That done, he gave a fhort fermon on thefe words of the Pfalmift, "The earth is full of the goodnefs of the Lord."-In this plain difcourfe, which had no pretenfions either to genius in the compofition, or elegance of file, there was, however, a great deal of that pleafing, rational, and elevating fyftem of religion, which I fincerely wifh we oftener heard difplayed from our pulpits, and warmly impreffed upon our minds. This plain good man reprefented the Almighty as a being of boundlefs beneficence, who formed every living creature for the perception of happinefs; who extended his favour peculiarly to man, by multiplying to him the fources of enjoyment, and endowing him with the capacity of deriving either ufe or pleafure from all the objects of creation. He thence inferred, that the thankful enjoyment of thefe bleffings was the moft acceptable fervice we could pay to our Creator ; a contented fpirit, the higheft tribute of praife. See, faid he, the inferior animals, not bleffed as we with reafon-they approach, by inftinct, the hand that feeds them-they teftify their pleafure by gef tures of delight: The horfe bounds playfully over the frelh paftures, and fubmits his neck to the hand of his mafter: The dog fawns upon him, and eagerly attempts to return his careffes. Shall man fall flort of the inferior creation? Does inftinct infpire more fenfibility than fenfe and reafon? Shall man,
infenfible of the kindnefs of his Creator, refufe thofe bleffings which He has fhowered around him? Shall he ungratefully lipurn at thofe innocent delights which Nature yields, and which all creation furnifhes? Shame to thofe teachers of a fevere and gloomy creed, who paint the Supreme Being in the horrid colours of their own diftempered minds or vitiated hearts. A tyrant may delight in the wanton exertions of power over the lives of his fubjects:Some diabolical natures have fpread a feaft before the wretch whom they condemned to die with hunger. But how flocking the thought, that the Divinity fhould refemble what is monftrous in humanity!"The Chriftian," fays the gloomy fanatic, "is born to affliction-few and evil are his days-forrows encompafs him from his cradle-dangers furround him on every fide-hell gapes under his feet-The paths of life, indeed, are ftrewed with pleafures; but thefe are the fnares of the tempter, which God permits to be thrown in the way of his creatures, to try their refolution, to exercife their Chriftian forbearance, and to purify them for himfelf."-How falfe, my children, how diftorted is this picture of religion !Did God then create man to be miferable?-Did he form him to be the victim of tyrannic caprice? Shocking impiety !- How then fhould the love of God be required of us as the firft of our duties. Is it poffible to love Him as the Divinity, who, if a human being, would be an object of hatred? Nay, nay, my children, God is not fuch an one as thefe men reprefent him. Into his nature and attributes
our weak eyes cannot penetrate; nor is it neceffary we fhould at all attempt it. We are concerned only to know what is his will; and this ftands revealed, not only in his word, but in the hearts of his crea-tures.-Look there, my children, examine your own hearts; they will teach you that the great end of your exiftence is to be happy yourfelves, and to contribute to the happinefs of your fellow creatures. Vice and immorality are contrary to both thefe ends -They poifon the enjoyment of life, both in yourfelves and in others; they are therefore hateful in the fight of God, and muft be attended with his heavy difpleafure. But be ye virtuous; be active in your feveral occupations; be contented with your lot in life ; be not envious of thofe that are above you, for they have their cares which are greater than yours; be affectionate and charitable one towards another; love God as the Father of mercies; and enjoy thofe innocent pleafures which are within your reach, for this is the tribute moft acceptable to your Creator :-Be happy here, and truft in his infinite mercy for your eternal happinefs hereafter.

Service being ended, I could not refrain from paying my compliments to the good man, with whofe difcourfe I had been truly edified. In return, I was entreated to accept of a part of his family dinner, and followed him to the parfonage houfe, a neat fimple building, around which was about half an acre of ground laid out in a garden, in which, amidft a profufion of excellent pot-herbs, there was a beauti-
ful variety of fruits, flowers, and firubbery. Here, faid he, is my dwelling-to me a paradife. This little garden yields me both health and amufement. I labour it with my own hands; and if, at any time, I require a little aid, my honeft friends of the village frive who fhall be the firft to affift me.

We were called to dinner; and found, in a fnug little parlour adorned with maps and prints, the table fpread, and a furloin of beef fmoaking on the board, with its attendant pudding, together with a mefs of excellent vegetables. Do not think me extravagant or a voluptuary, faid my landlord-This is not my daily fare-But Sunday is always with me a feftival-My wife, Sir, is an excellent houfewifeBetter ale than fhe brews is not in Weftmoreland. Here a tankard was produced, which juftified the good man's eulogium. Three charming boys, and a lovely girl, fat at table with us, and contributed, by their innocent prattle, to enhance the pleafure of this domeftic fcene. "Tom," faid the father to the youngeft of them, "tell me, my brave boy, what trade wilt thou be, man ?"-"I will be a parfon, father," faid the boy.-" A parfon; and why, forfooth ?"-" Becaufe I fhall have beef and pudding a-Sundays; and every body will love me, as they do you, father."-"Well faid, my boy; and a parfon thou fhalt be, for thou haft right ortliodox notions." -"Molly, my dear, give the parfon another flice of pudding."

AFter an hour fpent at table, my good hof rofe from his feat. You muft excufe me for a fhort time, faid he, while I go to pay my evening vifits-The duties of hofpitality muft give way to the calls of the fick and needy. I followed him to the door, where I obferved a fervant with a balket, in which were the remains of the dinner which were to be diftributed in his vinits. Addreffing himfelf to me, "You have fpent, Sir, faid he, the beft part of the day wich me: I have a good bed at your fervice, which you will do me a favour by accepting." I excufed nyfelf in the beft manner I could, affuring him it was with regret I muft deny myfelf a continuance of the real pleafure I had received from his company. He attended me to the inn; and, as we paffed thro' a fmall common, I obferved a circle of the young folks of the village, of both fexes, feemingly engaged with great glee and merriment in fome country. fports. The fight was new to a Scots Prefbyterian ; and I afked him, with fome furprife, whether he allowed his parifhioners thofe liberties upon the Lord's day. "I fhould certainly reftrain them," faid he, " if it was my belief, that the Lord could be difpleafed with the fight of his creatures happy and innocent: Thefe young men and maidens, Sir, are, to my knowledge, religioufly and virtuoufly educated : They labour affiduoufly through the week: They are a comfort and fupport to their parents. Man requires relaxation and amufement ; but the poor cannot afford to facrifice to it any of thofe hours when labour is lawful. Sunday, therefore, is the only day
in which they dare indulge in this natural, this neceffary refrefhment: Thefe honeft people look with. pleafure to the approach of the Sabbath: They fay in their hearts, "This is the day which the Lord hath made, we will rejoice and be glad in it."-The fport, Sir, in which they are occupied is, I dare engage, perfectly innocent: There is not one in that circle whofe difpofition is not as well known to me as that of my own children."

The refpect and admiration which I felt for this worthy man increafed with every word he uttered. How amiable, faid I to myfelf, is religion, in the principles and practice of this good paftor! I took my leave of him as of one for whom I was difpofed to feel the warmeft, the moft fraternal affection; and I look upon this day, which has procured me the acquaintance of fo, valuable a character, as one of the moft fortunate of my life.

In a fecond letter, I fhall fend you a contraft to this picture.
I am, \&c.

> E U S EBIUS.

## E. C.

## LETTER II.

## S I R,

IIN my laft letter, I fent you a few anecdotes of a day fpent with a country clergyman in the weft of England, in whofe principles and practice, religion, in my opinion, appeared in its moft, amiable garb. In fulfilment of a promife which accompanied that letter, I now fend you a contraft to that picture, being genuine anecdotes of one whom the French at this day boaft of as an honour to their nation.

Blaise Pascal, author of the Lettres ProvinciaIes, Penfees Chretiennes, \&c. was endowed by Nature with a premature and moft acute genius, which difplayed itfelf particularly in natural philofophy and the mathematics. While almoft an infant, he had, without the aid either of a mafter, or of books, made a great progrefs in geometry. While yet a boy, he had made difcoveries in the mathematics, which were the admiration of the ableft philofophers in France. He faw the demonftration of the moft intricate problems as it were intuitively, and without the neceflity of ufing a progreflive chain of reafoning. The learned men of the age prognofticated the greateft difcoveries for the improvement of fcience, and the benefit of mankind, from the matured
abilities of this furprifing youth. At the age of twenty-four, upon reading fome books of devotion, the mind of Pafcal underwent a wonderful revolution. His fifter, Madame Perrier, who has written his life, informs us, that, from that time, he confidered every worldly purfuit as unworthy of a Chriftian; and laid down a folemn refolution to devote the remainder of his life to religion alone.

The firft fruits of his extraordinary piety manifefted themfelves on occafion of a certain philofophical lecturer, who, in fome theological difputations, had ventured to affert that there was a difference in the corporeal nature of our Saviour, from the flefh and blood of ordinary men. Pafcal's confcience compelled him immediately to lodge an information againft this heretic with the Archbifhop of Rouen. The lecturer, to fave himfelf from the vengeance of the Church, publicly recanted his errors, which was a great triumph to all good Catholics.

The next ftriking manifeftation of the zeal of Pafcal, was the convincing a young and beautiful fiter, of the finfulnefs of this world and its vanities; and making her believe there was the higheft merit in fhutting herfelf up in a monaftery. She entered accordingly into one of the moft auftere and rigid difcipline, where her conftitution warring with her piety, yielded, at length, to the feverities which the practifed; and the died at the age of 36 .

Madame Perrier proceeds to inform us, that the young Pafcal, from the moment of his conceiving thefe thoughts of the excellence of religion, laid it down as a fixed principle to renounce every gratification in life: Although bred up with delicacy, and amidft opulence, he now refufed the affiftance of a fervant in the performance of any thing which he could do for himfelf: He would not fuffer his bed to be made, nor his dinner to be brought him: When the calls of hunger became too importunate; he went to the kitchen, and haftily fatisfied them with any thing he could find: To have a choice in his food appeared to him the vileft fenfuality. He fpent his whole time in prayer, and in the reading of the Scriptures.

The biographer of Pafcal tells us, that his conftitution was fo utterly debilitated and worn out by the rigour of his life, and the privation of all the amufements cuftomary to youth, that he became the martyr of difeafe before he was thirty years of age. His phyficians endeavoured now to diffuade him from thofe aufterities which he practifed, by reprefenting to him the danger which his health underwent, and the abfolute neceflity of making that (for fome time at leaft) the chief object of his care. But his fifter, the Nun, who was in a fimilar fituation, returned the kind offices he had fhown to her, by convincing him that his fpiritual health was an object of infinitely higher importance : That he ought to proceed courageoufly in the courfe in which he was now en -
gaged; for that God certainly deftined him for a ftate of much greater perfection than what he had yet attained to. Thefe good counfels frengthened his pious refolutions; and, from that time, all earthly objects appeared to him utterly vain and frivolous, and he gave himfelf up, without referve, to the care of his eternal welfare.

At this time, the extraordinary fanctity of his character occafioned him frequent vifits from many pious perfons of great rank, who wifhed to be edified by his counfels and converfation. In thefe vifits he had great fatisfaction, from confidering the advantage that might thence accrue to the caufe of religion; but he began to fear, left a motive of vanity, which he was confcious had fome fhare in this gratification, fhould be offenfive in the fight of God. He foon found, fays his fifter, a remedy for that. He put round his naked body an iron girdle, full of fharp points, and whenever a vain thought came acrofs his imagination, he fruck the girdle with his elbow, fo as to force the points into his flefh, and this quickly brought him back to a proper eftimation of himfelf. This practice he perfevered in till his death. About four years before that period, his infirmities and bodily complaints increafed to fuch a height, that he could neither follow, as ufual, his religious ftudies, nor affift others as he was wont.This fituation, however, was very profitable to himfelf; for the patience with which he endured his fufferings made him the more acceptable to his Crea-
tor, and the maxim which he inviolably purfued, of refufing every thing that was agreeable to his fenfes, fitted him for that fuperior and extatic enjoyment for which alone he panted. He continued in the mean time, in a moft angelic manner, to mortify his natural appetites and the calls of his fenfes. He made it a rule to fwallow his victuals without chewing them, left they fhould afford any gratification to his palate; for the fame reafon, when taking medicines, he always preferred thofe that were moft naufeous. "Mortification and affliction," he would frequently fay, " is the condition in which a Chriftian ought to pafs his life. How happy is it then for me to be reduced by neceffity to that falutary condition!" Thus he continued, fays his fifter, advancing daily in perfection and fpiritual health, as his bodily conftitution declined, till at length, in a fit of convulion, which was miraculoufly fufpended for a few minutes, while he receired the viaticum and extreme unction, in the thirty-ninth year of his age, he died.

On this picture, and the contraft which it forms to that contained in my former letter, it is not neceffary to make many reflections. Two very oppofite characters are delineated in thefe letters; yet both acting upon the fame principle, a defire of regulating their life according to what they believe to be the will of their Creator. See the country clergyman, a man of plain common fenfe, without pretenfion to talents or to fuperiority of intellect, in-
ftilling into his flock the love of the Supreme Being, as the Father of mercies, delighted with the happinefs of his creatures. Behold him, with heartfelt delight, difcharging the duties which he owes to fociety, as a hurband, a father, and a friend. The innocent enjoyment of life he reprefents as a duty of religion. Happy in himfelf, he diffufes happinefs on all around him.-View next the celebrated Paf-cal-Endowed by nature with a genius to enlighten and improve mankind, to advance the glory of God, by contributing to the good of fociety-he conceives that mortification is neceffary for his foul's welfare. He believes it an act of piety to extinguifh in the breaft of a fifter the voice of nature urging to the bliffful duties of a wife and of a mother, and exults in the thought that the faufterities which fhortened her life were the price of her eternal falvation.-Purfuing for himfelf the fame courfe, he folicits pain and affliction, becomes the voluntary victim of incurable difeafe, and dies, for the glory of God, a premature death.

Wно can hefitate a moment to determine which of thefe men entertains the moft worthy ideas of the Divine Being ? -Who will hefitate to exclaim, "If Religion is amiable, what a hideous monfter is $\mathrm{Fa}-$ naticifm!"

EUSEBIUS.
E. C.
[This fubject was continued in the two following Letters, in anfwer to Eusebius.]

$$
\mathbf{L} \quad \mathbf{E} T \mathrm{~T} \quad \mathrm{E} \mathbf{R} \text { I. }
$$

## S I R,

IPerceive the communication I lately fent you has occafioned two very well written and well intended letters from Eusebius. The fentiments I gave you under the accidental fignature of $\mathrm{P}_{\text {ASCAL }}$, on the moral tendency of the ftrict obfervance of Sunday, were from the hand-writing of the late ingenious Lord Kames. I thought they did great honour to his memory, and I was happy to have the opportunity of making them known to the public, although I only mentioned him by the way, as a philofopher, a critic, and a friend to fociety. No man will deny him the character; for the public fpirit which animated all his refearches, his various erudition, and the perfevering induftry he exerted for the inftruction of the age, amidft the duties of an important function, and the multiplied occupations of an active private life, entitle his memory to the moft honourable applaufe. I faid, that the reflections of fuch men, in the calm hours of retirement, are always to be regarded as precious; for from them we may look for obfervation, truth, and good fenfe. But it has been referved for Eusebius to term the
ferious
ferious fenfible fentiments of Lord Kames fanatical. Could his Lordfhip raife his head from the grave, what would his aftonifhment be, and how would his cotemporaries ftare, at the quick tranfition of opinions in the world which they lately left !

Lord Kames fays, "Sunday is a day of reft from worldly concerns, in order to be more ufefully employed upon thofe that are internal."-He condemns diverfion or merriment, or whatever tends to diffipate or diftract the thoughts on that day, which ought to be paffed in moral improvement and felfexamination. And will not every perfon practifing this, find themfelves better men and better Chriftians? Yet this rational and folidly fenfible opinion is, by Eusebius, thought to be fanaticifm. From this one is naturally led to enquire what fanaticijm means? and, upon examination, it will be found to refemble Pope's defcription of the north.

> Ank where's the north ?-At York, 'tis on the Tweed ;In Scotland, at the Drcades;-and there,

At Greenland, Zembla, or the Lord knows where.
Every perfon, according to his own fyftem of indulgence, terms the perfon obferving a purer fyftem of conduct a fanatic. The grofs voluptuary, indulging in lawlefs fenfuality, terms the man of moderation and morality, who fcruples at acts of intemperance, a fanatic. The perfon who obferves the external forms of religion, to quiet a fupid confcience, although fecretly practifing the groffeft
vices, terms the man who openly endeavours at purity of heart and conduct, a fanatic. In fhort, every perfon who rifes above another, in moral rectitude, is (now-a-days), by the inferior, termed a fanatic; and fanaticifm is applied, from the loweft degree of brutal debafement, to each fuperior clafs, as they rife towards moral perfection.

Eusebius contrafts Lord Kames's opinion of the tendency of the ftrict obfervance of Sunday, with a Sunday he paffed (as he fays) in Weftmoreland.Eusebius telis us of a parfon, the very picture of fat contented ignorance fmiling on the earth, (who probably never exifted but in his own brain) that enjoyed a fmoking firloin on Sundays, and drank good ale; whofe doftrine to his flock was, "See the inferior animals, not bleffed with reafon; they frikk and play, devour their pafture, and follow their inftincts, and are happy;-therefore, why fhould man, who is of a faperior nature, not enjoy what is fet before him ?" that is,-why fhould not man, endued with reafon, enlightened by revelation, accountable for every thought, word, and action, and whofe higheft moral attainments fall fhort of his duty, not be a beaft, or indulge as much as they ?

After the account of this edifying fermon, and the comfortable dinner, we are told of the parfon's walking out to diftribute the picked bones of the firloin, and of his parihioners gamboling and dancing in merriment on the green. The parfon, it is faid,
approved of the exercife, trufing they were innocently employed. To have completed the pious innocent day, bis Reverence fhould have joined the groupe in the country dance, and then he would have exhibited the character of a perfect clergyman in the opinion of Eusebrus. To fum up the whole picture, it would then ftand thus: On Sunday to teach his flock to follow nature, and carefully obferve the beafts of the field as their example, and be thankful. After this inftructing difcovery, to go to the parfonage houfe, and eat fmoking beef, quaff ale, and take a pipe. In the evening to fee his parifhioners dance ; and, no doubt, afterwards, with his family, to take a rubber at whift, or a pool at quadrille. The whole of the day's tranfactions would be fanctified by the jolly parfon's faying, at the clofe, "I he Lord be praijed-The earth is full of the goodnefs of the Lord."

May fuch clergymen, however, as Eusebius's parfon, be long kept from being the firitual guides of Scotland. When the clergy become, either by precept or example, the means of relaxing the morals, or flattering the follies and vices of the people, a fpeedy inlet muft follow to barbarifm, ignorance, and crimes.

The contraft in the fecond letter of Eusebius, of Blaife Pafcal, who carried mortification to an extreme degree, has no connection with the rational piety contained in the quotation from Lord Kames,
on the importance to the individual, and to fociety, of keeping Sunday religioully, therefore cannot here be taken notice of.-It may, with truth, however, be affirmed, that no perfon can read the writings of Pafcal without admiration and improvement.-I fhall, for once more, affume the fignature.

## PASCAL.

## E. C.

## LE T T E R II.

S I R,
SOME papers which you lately inferted concerning the obfervation of Sunday, have led me to offer you a few remarks upon that fubject.

In this age of extreme politenefs, when fafhion denominates every thing ferious fanatical, it is poffible that fome, with a faftidious glance and an interjection to this effect, may pafs on to another part of the paper. But we are not all of this clafs; many of us love to have a little of the ufeful mixed with the amufing, and will not think a corner of a Saturday's paper ill employed in recommending a decent regard to the Sunday.

I, among others, was exceedingly gratified by the fragment which you lately inferted from the papers of a late eminent Philofopher and Judge of this

$$
X_{2}
$$

country upon that fubject. Your correfpondent, who favoured you with this communication, is entitled to the thanks of every friend to fociety; for the fentiments of Lord Kames, in favour of religious duty, will have weight with many, who either do not often hear, or pay but little regard to the admonitions of profeffional teachers.

But I am not a little at a lofs to conceive what good end your other correfpondent could propofe to himfelf, firf, by his tale of an Englifh parfon (borrowed, I fuppofe, at leaft in part, from Goldfmith's Vicar of Wakefield), who vindicated his parifhioners in devoting Sunday afternoons to public fports; and then, by the difmal picture of fanaticifm exhibited in the example of the good but mifguided Pafcal.

Prax, has this age any tendency to fanaticifm, or do the manners of the times indicate a difpofition to obferve the Sabbath with a judaical rigour ?-If your correfpondent has any fears upon this head, let him only obferve the ftreets of the metropolis, or of almoft any other great town, upon Sunday evenings, and he will foon be cured. But the Spirited and juft animadverfions of Pascal fave me the trouble of beftowing farther attention upon Eusebiús.

What I wifh your readers to be perfuaded of is, that the Sabbath is really of divine inftitution; and
that, although it were not, its beneficial confequences to fociety are fo obvious and fo great, as to recommend its religious obfervance to every friend to virtue.

That a certain portion of our time is due to the worfhip of our Creator, and to preparation for that endlefs ftate of being to which the current of time is faft carrying all of us, is a dictate of reafon, it is founded in man's condition and profpects, and is indeed a felf-evident propofition: But reafon could not have certainly told what particular portion of time ought to be fet apart for thefe purpofes; upon this point the opinions of mankind would have been widely different; oppofite and interfering practices would have been obferved; and, confequently, the obfervation of a day of religious reft prevented or defeated.-Revelation, therefore, interpofes, and tells mankind that it is the will of the Supreme Legiflator, that one day in feven be confecrated to him; it tells us, moreover, that this was an original law given to man upon his creation. Vid. Gen. ii. 3.-Of fuch a law, many traditionary evidences are preferved in heathen writers, as well as in the pofitive teftimony of Scripture hiftory.

It is an egregious miftake, therefore, to date this inftitution from the promulgation of the Mofaic œconomy. The fourth commandment contained nothing more than a republication and enforcement of the original ftatute. This is evident from the very
enacting words of that law-" Remember the Sabbath day to keep it holy"-It is impoffible for men to remember what they have not previoufly learned.

When we come down to the Chriftian difpenfation, we find that it interferes no farther, with refpect to this inftitution, than to authorife a change upon the day of the week for its obfervance. In grateful commemoration of our Saviour's refurrection, the firft, in place of the feventh, became the Chriftian Sabbath; and they who ferioufly reflect upon the importance of that event, will fcarcely fail to acknowledge the propriety as well as obligation of the change. Still the fpirit and object of the original laws are preferved by the gofpel; for a feventh part of our time is required to be fet apart for the fervice of our Creator, and the duties of religion :But a controverfy upon this particular point is unneceffary; for, if men will only allow that a feventh part of our time fhould be obferved as a Sabbath, they will feel but little difpofition to quarrel about the particular day of the week to be fet apart for that end.

If it is evident then that the Sabbath is of divine inftitution, where is the clergyman, or any other man, who can produce a warrant for devoting any part of that day to public fports and recreations? In the law of God, I find fix days allotted to man for the purpofes of a prefent life, whether of health or bufinefs; but the feventh, in terms moft pointed
and exprefs, fet apart for God. To devote any part of that day, therefore, to public diverfions, can appear, to a ferious mind, in no other light, than a defigned infult upon the Majefty of, Heaven.

By fome foreign nations, indeed, the Sabbath is differently computed from what is in this country. Some reckon from mid-day to mid-day, and fome from evening to evening. If a feventh part of our time, whatever may be the hour of its commencement, is confecrated as a facred reft, the object of the divine law is fulfilled.

In Britain, we reckon from midnight till midnight: This, therefore, is our Sabbath; and this, if we are to follow, not the dictates of our own inclination or fancy, but the law of our Maker, we muft confecrate to his fervice, from which the purpofes of charity and mercy can never be excluded.

This doctrine will, to fome of your fafhionable readers, appear harfh and fevere; but it is the doctrine of the word of God, which will not bend in accommodation to our changing opinions. If they are determined, therefore, to make no difference betwixt Sundays and other days, except in dedicating the former to fuperior exceffes of luxury and enjoy-ment, let them boldly fhake off all the reftraints of a religious profeffion-declare revelation to be a fic-tion-a future ftate a chimera-and their own tafte
and inclination their only fandards of propriety in conduct.

I think it not impoffible, however, independent of all religious confiderations, to fhew that the decently religious obfervance of Sunday is neither fo bad nor fo unpleafant a thing as fafhionable people are apt to imagine : That many moft beneficial confequences refult from it : That its neglect has given rife to moft unhappy effects upon fociety; and that, to this caufe in particular, is, in a great meafure, to be afcribed the ignorance, diffipation, and profligacy of the prefent times.

## PHILO-SABBATICUS.

## E. C.

Doctrina vim promovet infitam, Rectique cultus pectora roborant.

Utcunque defecere mores
Dedecorant bene nata culpz.
Hor.

S I R,
March 22. ${ }^{1734}$.

T
HE modefty and humility of the fchoolmafters addrefs for a trifling addition of falary fhould difarm the moft felfifh and obftinate in oppofition to their claim of relief. They fay " they never prefumed to dictate; but will, with all humility, accept of what-
ever relief the landed intereft and their reprefentatives in parliament fhall think their diftreffed fituation requires." I am one of thofe who think the profeffion of a fchoolmafter one of the moft important in the ftate, and that thefe men, inftead of being depreffed, fhould be cherifhed, and their fituation made comfortable. The happinefs of the individual and the the ftate depends on the education of youth. It is owing to thefe men that the common people in Scotland are more knowing than thofe perhaps of any other country in Europe. The meaneft peafant can read, and generally write, underftands the principles of religion, and the foundation of moral conduct. It is owing to education and morals that the Scots have in general rifen in every line of life, wherever they have gone.

The prefent miferable pittance which fchoolmafters have by law is by no means fuch as to induce men of education to undertake fo laborious an employment *. There is no profeffion in which they might not earn more money;-even porters, pimps, and chairmen in this city, are opulent, when compared to moft country fchoolmafters.

Shall the perfon who adminifters to our fantaftic indulgences, or to our vicious luxury, be Y paid

[^20]paid with liberality, and he who forms the minds and principles of our children be allowed to ftarve ? Shall a foreign cook, who has learnt to pleafe my palate with a luxurious difh, be rewarded with munificence; and fhall the man, who forms the mind and morals of my fon, be allowed to live on bread and water ?

What can afford fuch heartfelt joy to a worthy parent, as to fee affectionate children improving in ufeful knowledge and virtue, and daily gratifying their fond folicitude, by a progrefs towards that good and ufeful character in life which is the chief object of their warmeft wifhes? And fhall the guardians of thefe moft interefting hopes be doomed to penury and diftrefs? Forbid it every fentiment of humanity -every generous feeling of the heart!

If fuch narrow policy fhall be followed, we muft confign the education and morals of our youth to ignorant pretenders; for no man of virtue, capacity, and education can be expected to flarve for the fervice of the public.

Besides, it is obvious, that the increafe of vice of late in great cities and towns requires that fuch encouragement fhould be given as to induce teachers of ability and worth to embrace the profeffion, and to refide in the country, that an opportunity may be afforded of virtuous education in the firft ftage of youth, and MEN may be brought forth to
be the fupports of a luxurious falling fate, inftead of the frivolous coxcombs or abandoned voluptuaries of a degenerate age.

I wish not, to provide fuch falaries for fchoolmafters as to render them indolent; but chill them not with cold parfimony-give them a comfortable fubfiftence, and they will be grateful. I highly refpect the character of a fchoolmafter, when I find him a man of good fenfe and good morals; and I think him more deferving of my regard, than a titled fool, or an opulent knave.

C ATO.
E. C.

THE fame of Mrs Siddons, as an actrefs, occafioned fome gentlemen to raife a fum by fubfcription to induce her to come to Edinburgh, after her engagement at London, in fpring 1784.

Mrs Siddons's firft vifit to Edinburgh was ascordingly in May 1784.

The gentlemen fubfcribers, who had been the occafion of her coming, thought themfelves entitled to be fecured in feats in the pit the evenings the performed. This, was thought very reafonable, and they were admitted a quarter of an hour before the doors opened. But the vaft crouds
that attended, eager for admifion, creating much inconvenience and difturbance, a part of the pit was railed off for the fubfcribers, after the three firft appearances of Mrs Siddons. The anxiety to fee this celebrated actrefs was fo great, that crouds were often at the doors from eleven o'clock forenoon till five in the afternoon. This rage for feeing Mrs Siddons was fo great, that there were 2557 applications for 630 places. The weather being warm, and the houfe exceffively crouded, gave occafion for the fervants of the Theatre introducing a variety of liquors into the pit and galleries. Very circumftantial accounts of Mrs Siddons's acting, and criticifms on the plays, were given to the public in the newfpapers on each performance,

The following humourous lines appeared after her fifth appearance:

## E P I S T L E

From Mifs Maria Belinda B-Gle,"at Edinburgh.
Tober friend, Mifs Latinia L-TCH, at Glafgow,

I HEAR, with deep forrow, my beautiful L-TCH, In vain to come here you your father befeech;
I fay in all places, and fay it moft truly, His heart is as hard as the heart of Priuli; ?Tis compos'd of black flint, or of Aberdeen granite, But fmother your rage-'twould be folly to fan it.

EACH evening the playhoufe exhibits a mob, And the right of admiffion's turn'd into a job. By five the whole pit us'd to fill with fubfcribers, And thofe who had money enough to be bribers; But the public took fire, and began a loud jar, And I thought we'd have had a Siddonian war: The committees met, and the lawyers hot mettle Began very foon both to cool and to fettle; Of public refentment to blunt the keen edge, In a coop they confented that fixty they'd wedge; And the coop's now fo cramm'd, it will fcarce hold a moufe,
And the reft of the pit's turn'd a true public houfe. With porter and pathos, with whilky and whining, They quickly all look as if long they'd been dining, Their fhrub and their fighs court our nofes and ears, And their twopenny blends in libation with tears; The god of good liquor with fervour they woo, And before the fifth act they are $a^{\prime}$ greeting fou; And ftill, as a maxim, they keep in their eye This excellent adage, "that forrow is dry :" Tho' my mufe to write fatire's reluctant and loth, This cuftom, I think, favours ftrong of the Goth.

As for Siddons herfelf, her features fo tragic,
Have caught the whole town with the force of their magic;
Her action is varied, her voice is extenfive, Her eye very fine, but fomewhat too penfive.
In the terrible trials of Beverley's wife,
She rofe not above the dull level of life,

She was greatly too fimple to ftrike very deep,
And I thought more than once to have fallen afleep. Her forrows in Shore, were fo foft and fo fill,
That my heart lay as fnug as a thief in a mill:
I never as yet have been much overcome,
With diftrefs that's fo gentle, with grief that's fo dumb:
And, to tell the plain truth, I have not feen any
Thing yet, like the tumble of Yates in Mandane:
For acting fhould certainly rife above nature,
And indeed now and then fhe's a wonderful crea-ture-
When Zara's revenge burft in forms from her tongue,
With rage and reproach all the ample roof rung :
Isabella too rofe all fuperior to fadnefs,
And our hearts were well harrow'd with horror and madnefs.
From all fides the houfe, hark the cry how it fwells !
Whilethe boxes are torn with mof heart piercing yells;
The Miffes all faint, it becomes them fo vaftly,
And their cheeks are fo red that they never look ghaftly:
Even Ladies advanced to their grand climacterics Are often led out in a fit of hyfterics;
The fcreams are wide-wafted Eaft, Weft, South, and North,
Loud Echo prolongs them on both fides the Forth.
You afk me what beauties moft touchingly ftrikeThey are beauteous all, and all beauteous alike,

With lovely complexions that time ne'er can tarnif, So thick they're laid o'er with a delicate varnifh; Their bofoms and necks have a glofs and a burnifh, And their cheeks with frefh rofes from Raeburn they furnifh.

I quickly return, and am juft on the wing,
And fomethings I'm fure that you'll like I will bring, The fweet Siddon's cap, the lateft dear ogleFarewell till we meet-
Your true friend, MARY B-L-.

Edinburgh, Fune 7. 1785.
E. C.

- ridentem dicere verum Quid vetat?

Hor.

## S I R,

Aug. 13. 1785.
OUR fummer fcene of amufement and gaiety being now ended, by the laft night of Mrs Siddons's appearance, I think you fhould inform your country readers what have been the prevailing fafhions this feafon. This is a moft interefting fubject of enquiry, for the manners and fafhions of the capital are moft eagerly followed in the country.

You fhould tell your female country readers that the balloon hat and the Werter bonnet have given

## 176 FUGITIVE PIECES.

way to the gypsey; and the Robin Gray is faft following.

Fashion has long held good fenfe and propriety in thraldom, but her triumph has never perhaps been fo ftriking as of late.-A little fquat dumpling figure, under a gypfey hat, like Tom Thumb under a bee-hive, is the moft ludicrous thing that modern fafhion has exhibited. Even the tall and taper damfel looks like the pole of her umbrella, when fhe is rigged out in a flounced gyp $\int e y$, and then the ventilation of our ftreets and lanes affords fo charming an opportunity of toffing the head about, to keep this piece of drefs, which is called an ornament, in management.

Fashion has often been at variance with nature and fimplicity, but now fhe is at perfect open war with them, and has lately introduced an appendage of drefs, which common fenfe may deem rather unfuitable to buxom beauties; yet they too will be monfters, if it is the fafhion.-We have long had perfumers who furnifh complexions, and red cheeks and pale lips are not uncommon. The lilly varnifh for the mahogany fkin may be had at many cofmetic warehoufes; but we have now, for the firft time, got bottom fhops, and ladies of all ages and dimenfions, tall, fhort, fat, and lean, muft have enormous b-s. Spinal tenuity and mamillary exuberance (fee Johnfon's Dictionary), have for fome time been the fafhion with the fair, but a pofterior rotundity,
tundity, or a balance, was wanting behind; and you may now tell the country laffes, if they wifh to be fafhionable, they muft refemble two blown bladders, tied together at the necks.

Says Lady Winterbottom t'other day to Mr Tiffaney, the haberdafher-Mr Tiffaney I want a neru bottom.-Very well, Ma'am-happy to fupply your Ladyfhip-proud to fay my b-s have been much approved of, and given fatisfaction. Not fo faft, Mr Tiffaney-the laft I had is worn out already.-Why, Ma'am, you very well know that no lady of farhion has been at reft five minutes in a place for fome time paft-What with races-morning and evening con-certs-dinner parties-fqueezing and mobbing to get into the playhoufe-fits, and fainting foon after -toffing and tumbling to get out again-then affemblies, or fireworks, with the delicate affiftance of a young fellow's arm-late fuppers, and all that fort of thing-why really, Ma'am, the beft bottoms cannot fupport fuch tear and wear any length of time-Your Ladyfhip looks thinner fince laft fur-nifhing-Here now is a $\mathrm{b}-\mathrm{m}, \mathrm{Ma}$ 'am-Your Ladyhip's back, if you pleafe-ay, this gets well up bebind_quite Ladyfhip's fize.-Rather flat, Mr Tiffa-ney-Plump as can be, your Ladyfhip-But I muft have my old bottom repaired, Mr Tiffaney-We'll do the beft we can, my Lady-Your Ladyihip muft allow that the artificial $\mathrm{b}-\mathrm{m}$ is the moft fundamental improvement of modern times. There was but t'other day, Mifs Plaufible, accompanied by her friend

Mifs Crop, bought a $\mathrm{b}-\mathrm{m}$ here, and being to crofs the water, the poor foul flipt her foot in ftepping into the boat, and went fouce into the fea-the tide going three knots an hour-but, my Lady, fhe fat as fnug and compofed on the face of the water, as Queen Mab on the Goffamer.-With her bofom frame, gauzes, and flounces, fhe looked, by all the world, like a fwan on a cruize in a pond.Your Ladyfhip means to go north foon, diverfions now over, prefume? Wifh your Ladyfhip good weather to crofs the ferries. -Thank you, Mr TiffaneyYou may as well fend two b-ms.-Your Ladyfhip's right-it is beft to be provided, in cafe of acci-dent-Ladyfhip's moft humble fervant.

You may alfo inform your country readers that the male drefs has undergone fome change, though in general puppyifm has remained in ftatu quo for thefe fome months.

Some few diftinguifhed fpirits have endeavoured to new-model the beard, by making it balf fewifh, baif Chriftian, and have thought it an ornament to come into company with a tuft of hair, like a whinbufh, on each cheek. But this favage falhion has not been much followed.

Rofes, or tufts of black ribbons or ftrings, tying the fhoes, inftead of buckles, have alfo appeared as 2 morning drefs; and by and by the country labourers
bourers in this particular will be in bigh fafbion all the day through.

Long necked fpurs, with joints like folding penknives, to make them convenient in walking, and to prevent cutting the legs (no matter for the horfe's fides), are coming into fafhion; but fenfible people think the fhorteft necked long enough for the purpofe of a fpur.

Several people, befides barbers and bakers, have worn white hats this feafon.

Promiscuous bathing has been very much in fafhion this feafon, and the decency of an awning to the bathing machines, fo univerfal in England, is not yet adopted *; to the great fatisfaction of the rude and the ill-bred, who triumph in infulting modefty.

The buck/kin and Nankeen under drapery of the young gentlemen ftill continues as if fewed or pafted to the fkin.

The firft fymptoms of a rifing buck this feafon have commenced at and after fchool, by turning the broad cock of the hat foremoft, and the button be-

[^21]hind-affuming a knowing look, with a gait like Filch in the Beggar's Opera-carrying a fhort bludgeon in the hand, and endeavouring to fwear (poor things!) moft dreadfully.

The having half a dozen large buttons under the pocket lids, might do very well for fecurity in thefe pick-pocket times, but unfortunately it is not the fafhion to have button holes.

The rumpled boot about the ancle, to give air to the calf in the white filk ftocking, has ftill been thought tonijb by a few; and

Boots in the forenoon, with perfons who have no horfes to ride, is thought very fafhionable.

With many it has been thought manly and high life to be as much the blackguard as poffible; and with them frivolity and diffipation are only worth living for. To fquander money with freedom, and go drunk to public amufements, conftitute the gentleman.

Such is the picture of this laft feafon. You may make what ufe of it you pleafe.

> I am, \&cc.
BASTINADO.

## E. C.

## S TAN ZAS

ADDRESSED TO DR BEATTIE,
Autbor of the Minflel.
AH! wherefore filent is thine Edwin's mufe? The mufe which erft infpir'd his infant thought, Which fhew'd him Nature in its various views, And in his breaft fublime conceptions wrought; Which his young genius to perfection brought, And rais'd to heaven his heaven-afpiring foul; Gave him to know what he fo keenly fought, How ftars and planets in their orbits roll,
Obedient ftill to him whofe power propels the whole.
Tr me'slenient hand hath pour'd his fov'reign balm,
And footh'd the anguifh of thine wounded heart;
Reftor'd thy bofom to its wonted calm,
And gently eas'd it of Affliction's dart:
Oh! may it never more a pang impart,
To interrupt the progrefs of the fong,
Where Nature fhines, array'd with jufteft art,
Moving with grace majeftical along,
In numbers fweetly fmooth, with fenfe fublimely ftrong.

Forgive the friend who, in unpolifh'd ftrains, Would fondly roufe thee to refume the lyre, And fing of Edwin, boaft of Scottifh fwains,

With all thy wonted energy and fire.
From graver ftudies for a while refpire,
Thro' cheerful Fancy's flow'ry fields to ftray;
Clad in the Minftrel's favourite attire,
His modeft worth, his dignity, difplay,
Amending thoughtlefs man by thy inftructive lay.

$$
\text { Sept. 24. } 1784
$$

## V E R S E S

To the Author of the Man of Feeling.
Found on a blank leaf of the copy of the book which be. longed to the late Mr Grainger,

W HILST other writers, with pernicious art, Corrupt the morals, and feduce the heart, Raife lawlefs paffions, loofe defires infufe, And boaft their knowledge gathered from the ftews-
Be thine the tafk fuch wifhes to controul,
To touch the gentler movements of the foul;
To bid the breaft with gen'rous ardours glow,
To teach the tear of fympathy to flow:
We hope, we fear, we fwell with virtuous rage,
As various paffions animate thy page.
What fentiments the foul of Harley move!
The fofteft pity, and the pureft love!
Congenial virtues dwell in Walton's mind,
Form'd her mild graces, and her tafte refin'd ;
Their

Their flame was fuch as Heaven itfelf infpires,
As high, as fecret, as the Veftal fires.
But ah! too late reveal'd-With parting breath,
He owns its mighty force, and fmiles in death-
His foul fpontaneous feeks her kindred $\mathbf{1 k y}$,
Where Cbarity and Love can never die.

## E. C.

## A RECEIPT FOR HAPPINESS.

TRAVERSE the world, and flie from pole to pole!
Go far as winds can blow, or waters roll!
Lo! all is vanity beneath this fun, To filent Death through heedlefs paths we run.

See the pale mifer poring o'er his gold ; See the falfe patriot who his country fold! Ambition's vot'ry groans beneath the weight, A fplendid victim to the toils of fate.

Ev'n in the mantling bowl fweet poifons flow;
And Love's purfuits oft terminate in woe;
Proud Learning ends her great career in doubt, And, puzzled ftill, makes nothing clearly out.

Where then is earthly blifs? Where does it grow? Know, mortal, happinefs dwells not below !
Look up to Heaveu!-be Heaven thy darling care; Spurn the vile earth, and feek thy treafure there; Nothing but God,--and God alone you'll find,
Can fill a boundlefs, and immortal mind!

## E. C.

## , L I N E S

Written on a Window at an Inn, under fome infamous Verfes.

When Dryden's clown, unknowing what he fought,
His hours in whifling fpent, for want of thought, The guiltlefs fool his vacancy of fenfe Supplied, and amply too, by innocence. Did modern fwains, poffefs'd of Cy mon's pow'rs, In Cymon's manner wafte their weary hours, Th' indignant trav'ller would not blufhing fee This chryftal pane difgrac'd by infamy!

Severe the fate of modern fools, alas !
When Vice and Folly mark them as they pafs:
Like pois'nous vermin o'er the whiten'd wall,
The filth theyleave---fill points out where they crawl!

To Mr —, on receiving a blank letter from bim on the firf of April.

I Pardon, Sir, the trick you've play'd me, When an April fool you made me;
Since one day only I appear What you, alas ! do all the year.
L ORENZO.
E. C.

Abridgement of a Sermon which took up an hour in delivering, from thefe words-Man is born to trouble.

My Friends,
The fubject falls naturally to be divided into three heads:
I. Man's entrance into the world.
2. His progrefs through the world.
3. His exit from the world; and,
4. Practical reflections from what may be faid.

Firft then, Man came into the world naked and bare.
2. His progrefs thro' it, is trouble and care.
3. His exit from it is-none can tell where.
4. But if he does well here-he'll be well there.

Now I can fay no more, my Brethren dear, Should I preach on the fubject from this time till next year.

Amen. E. C.

## GENTEELECONOMY.

A CERTAIN lady, whofe tafte is equal to her economy, was under the neceflity of afking a friend to dinner ; the following is a bill of fare, and the expence of each difh, which was found on the carpet.

At top, two herrings, - 0 I
Middle, one ounce and a half of butter, melted $0 \quad 0 \frac{\mathrm{~T}}{2}$
Bottom, three mutton chops, cut thin, 02
One fide, one pound of finall potatoes, $00^{\frac{x}{2}}$
On the other fide, pickled cabbage, $\quad 0 \quad 0 \frac{x_{2}}{2}$
Fifh removed, two larks, plenty of crumbs, $0 \quad \mathrm{I}_{\frac{x}{2}}$ Mutton removed, French roll boiled for pud-
ding,

Parfley for garnifh, $\quad$| $0 \quad 0^{\frac{\pi}{2}}$ |
| :---: |
| $00^{\frac{7}{2}}$ |
| 077 |
| THE |

The dinner was ferved up on china, looked light, tafty, and pretty-the table fmall, and the difhes well proportioned.

We hope each new married lady will keep this as a leffon; it is worth knowing how to ferve up feven difhes, confifting of a difh of fifh, joint of mutton, couple of fowls, pudding, vegetables, and fauce, for feven pence.
E. C.
S I R,

YOU have informed us that a Reverend clergyman has lately received an appointment in America. Pray, Sir, is this the fame perfon whofe letter addreffed to Dr Wotherfpoon I lately read ?-If it is, I congratulate Scotland on his departure, and I fhall pity America on his arrival. Is this the man who encourages our youth to emigration, and advifes the Rev. Dr Wotherfpoon to banifh the poor Loyalifts, "6 thefe vipers in your bofom," as he calls them, and fays, "make them the firt exports of your trade?" Good God, what can equal the barbarity of fuch a fentiment! Shall thefe unhappy fufferers in the unfuccefsful caufe of the rights of their mother-coun-try-in the defence of the principles of equity, and of that juft, mild, and equal government, which ex-
tended to every branch of the empire, protection, law, and liberty, be devoted to exile and flavery :Forbid it Heaven !-förbid it every principle of humanity! Is it thus he would bind up the brokenhearted, and comfort them that have no friend? Is this the language of the mild precepts of the gofpel, whofe doctrines he profeffes to teach, or of the meek and humble Jesus, the Saviour of mankind, who faid to his fervants, "Love your enemies--Do good to them that hate you---Bleffed are the peace-makers, for they fhall be called the children of God." Docs the Chriftian religion breathe the fpirit of rancour, malice, and revenge? If it does, then, is this man a teacher of the the gofpel ?

Ye poor unhappy Loyalifts, have ye not fuffered enough ! Is the meafure of your misfortunes not yet full? and muft the laft bitter dregs be poured into the cup of your fufferings by the hand of a Chriftian Divine? Where will you find a good Samaritan? for, alas ! this Levite, not like his brother of old, content to turn afide an indifferent head, points a fword to rip up your yet unclofed wounds. Bereaved of property, and of every comfort in life, for your fteady attachment to your duty, your King and your country, you mult yet fuffer greater ills!-Banifhed from your friends and connections, with bleeding hearts and mangled limbs, you muft be fent to tread the barren wild, or feek the inhofpitable fhore, without profpect of peace till you fhall reach that haven where the weary are at reft!-This
is the doom affigned you by one who fhould fpeak the language of peace; but, it would feem, the gall of afps is within him. -Follow not his example; but " pray for them that perfecute and defpitefully ufe you."-Remember the words of the poet-
> " Should Fate command me to the fartheft verge
> "Of the green earth-to diftant barbarous climes-
> " Rivers unknown to fong; -where firl the Sun
> " Gilds Indian mountains, or his fetting beam
> " Flames on the Atlantic illes; 'tis nought to me,
> " Since God is ever prefenc-ever felt-
> " In the void wafte as in the city full;
> " And where He vital breathes there muft be joy."

May the confolations of Heaven fupport you, and mitigate your forrows-Many a heart feels for your unhappy fituation, and commiferates your diftrefs; for we are not all fo flinty as this Reverend Doctor. May your new vifitor's appointment be in the remote fettlements, where the fierce Indians will teach him a leffon of humanity.

> A Friend to the Unfortunate.
E. C.

## S I R,

AMIDST the general difcontent at the taxes, you feem uninformed of the moft ferious of any yet announced. It is faid with confidence that a general combination is forming among the BACHElors of the two kingdoms to petition Parliament for a repeal of their tax. Circular letters will foon be iffued, calling meetings over the whole illand. It is meant to reprefent, that it is partial, unjuft, and opprefive, to tax Bachelors, unlefs Government had furnifhed them with a lift of fuch females as are entitled to be honourably addreffed; for, if their characters are as much difguifed as their bodies, by the prefent fafionable dreffes, thofe are moft fortunate who have the leaft connection with them.

The prayer of the petition, it is faid, is to be, " That a lift be forthwith made out of all the worthy virgin fpinfters within the feveral parifhes; and of the widows of honourable character, under a certain age, in a feparate column : That attention may be paid to exclude from faid lift all known and profeffed courtezans; and ftill more, thofe of a much worfe character, who, with apparent virtue, are flily vicious, and to criminality add deceit! That all foolds-vixens-profufe fquanderers-gadabouts- _at-terns-gamblers-and fuch as are fond of cordials, be arranged under proper heads.

If this is granted, it is faid, the Bachelors will voluntarily offer to arrange their corps alfo under different heads, as-thofe of acknowledged merit-fortune-idlers-drunkards-fops-fribbles-gamefiers -blackgnards, and-fuch as quietly live the life of beafts.

It is thought this petition will occafion a very warm and long debate. Government will fupport the tax, and the Premier's being a Bachelor will ftrike the majority of the Houfe with the fenfe, that it was public-fpirited and difinterefted in the Minis fter to bring it forward. The next fpeaker, on the fame fide, will probably fay-That the reafons fet forth in the petition are altogether nugatory; that he is free to fay that there is a reciprocity in the matter that mult ftrike every one, and deferves the attention of the Houfe: That, for his part, if women are fo vicious that men will not marry, it is wife in Government to make private vice a public benefit.-The exigencies of Government muft be fupplied; and, for his part, he fouted the motion. A member of the Oppofition Bench will probably rife. He is aftoninhed to hear fuch bold affertion, without the fhadow of argument-The petitioners are an aggrieved fet of people--They are a numerous, a wealthy, a refpectable body; and, whether he had any connection or not with fuch an honourable clafs of men, he would unawed candidly fpeak his mind upon the fubject--He thought the petitioners were well founded in their oppofition to the tax-The fex he knew
too well !--(a loud laugh)--Were men breathing the fpirit of liberty--confcious of their noble independence, to be taxed into flavery--the worft-the moft debafing flavery--forced by the minifter of the day into the infupportable chains of matrimony. Delicacy forbids him to ufe ftrong language. What heart that felt as a man would not repel fuch proceeding? But an Honourable Gentleman on the oppofite fide of the Houfe had faid, If things are fo, why fhould not Government make private vice a public benefit? Who that hears this does not fmile with contempt : I will not enlarge on it : His Majefty's Minifters fhould therefore increafe the vice, that all men, for the public benefit, may remain Bachelors. He heartily wifhed the petition fuccefs, and hoped every unbiaffed member would give it his fupport.

After this, probably, a defultory converfation will take place. Some new members alking queftions for information---fome perfonalities, noway connected with the fubject of debate, and then explanations being made, the tax, without a divifion, will remain as it did.
I am, \&rc.

## SPECULATOR.

## E. C.

$$
\text { S I R, } \quad \text { Edin. Nov. 27. } 1784 .
$$

AFTER a refidence of many years abroad, I am now returned to my native country, with a de. cent competency, and intend to fettle as a domeftic man, if I can find a woman to my liking. I have often heard matrimonial advertifements ridiculed; but I know two of the happieft matches, perhaps, in the ifland, which were formed by a letter in the newfpapers; and I therefore take the liberty of writing you on this fubject. To me the fociety here is now quite different from what it was-my old connections are gone-a new race appears, to whom I am a ftranger; and, let me tell you, female manners, from the little I have feen, are very different from what I left them; and it is a long time before one can find out characters. Upon thefe accounts, allow me to convey a few lines through the channel of your paper, refpecting what I am, and what the woman muft be that I would wifh to marry.

I received a ftrictly virtuous and exemplary education; thanks to my worthy parents, now in Heaven. I went from the univerfity at nineteen, and have returned at thirty-fix, in good health and firits. I was turned out on the world with a good education, good principles, and a hundred pounds in my pocket. I am come back, I hope, with improvement, and can afford to feend 6001 . a-year.

I was educated a Prefbyterian, but am no bigot; for, where the principles are good, and the heart is fincere, external form, in my opinion, is of little confequence. My religion is that of the New Teftament fairly interpreted.

My education, before I launched into the world, gave me a tafte for reading and inquiry, which kept me out of many a fcene of extravagance, folly, and diffipation. This tafte I fill retain; and I prefer the company of humble worth to that of fplendid vice-of rational domeftic comfort to fhowy infignificance.

My fature is about the middle fize, being about five feet eight inches, and not too corpulent in my own opinion :-My complexion rather dark, from long refidence in a warm climate, but which a winter in Scotland may perhaps bleach a little. My friends are kind enough to fay I am good-natured and cheerful; and they have always courted my company.

Now let me mention what kind of woman I would wifh to wed. I care not for fortune, provided the can accommodate herfelf to my income; but, if with fortune, the poffeffes the other requifites that follow, fo much the better. I would have her the daughter of a virtuous, attentive, fenfible mother; for I hold mothers to be the beft or worft members of fociety, according as they do their duty. One virtuoufly and religioufly educated; for
women cannot have too much religion, if it is accompanied with good fenfe. I would wifh her to be fo well informed as to make a converfible companion ; but fhe muft not have been an indifcriminate reader, efpecially at circulating libraries, as I would not have her mind either corrupted or giddy with extravagant views of life. I would have her accuftomed to fimple, chafte, and elegant manners; not poffeffing the half-breeding of vulgar opulence, nor ufed to the free manners of diffipated high life. I would rather look for her in the bofom of retirement, practifing every domeftic virtue and amiable accomplifhment, than in the haunts of diflipation, gaiety, and folly. I would wifh her to poffefs rather a mild and gentle temper than a quick and very lively difpofition ; as this laft, if it has not been duly attended to, generally degenerates into flippancy and pertnefs. I would wifh her to be amiable, not witty; all her actions indicating a well-turned and delicate mind, with kind affections.

With regard to her appearance, I would rather have it what is called agreeable than beautiful; her ftature not too tall; her age from twenty to thirty:

If any of your correfpondents can aid me to fuch a perfon, or inform how I can get acquainted, I fhall be infinitely obliged to them. Their letters fhall be thankfuily received, duly anfwered, and their correfpondence treated with the ftricteft honour and fecrecy. Let me take the liberty of defiring
firing them to be put under cover to you, with a direction to
A S I A TIC US.

## E. C.

[It would appear that feveral letters had been received in anfwer to the above, from the following being foon after printed.]

## S I R,

Edin. Dec. I I.

I
AM much obliged to you for the infertion of my letter of Nov. 2\%. and for the punctuality in tranfmitting your communications, many of which were elegant and fatisfactory. By your means I have been introduced to the coriefpondence of LAURA, whofe character, manners, and accomplifhments, lead me to the moft flattering profpects of happinefs.

She fully anfwers the defcription I gave of the woman to be wifhed for as the companion for life; and $I$ am happy to fay, from the intelligence $I$ have received, that there are many fuch left.

By being fo long a ftranger to my native country, I was led to a mode of application which would per. haps be reckoned uncommon, but I hope it was by
none deemed indelicate. I gave affurance of the ftricteft honour, which fhall be inviolably preferved. Were fuch a method more frequently practired, it might be the means of bringing many worthy characters together, whofe minds are fitted for each other, but whom accident or unacquaintance keep afunder.-I have feveral acquaintances, richer and more deferving than myfelf, but fimilar in other refpects, whom I fhall advife to follow my example. May it be their lot, by difcriminating characters, to efcape the worthlefs, and gain the amiable.

## ASIATICUS.

E. C.

## S I R,

THE account in a late paper of a young woman having taken poifon, or died in confequence of a difappointment in marriage, is truly affecting and melancholy, and affords a very inftructive leffon to the female fex. You have informed us (and I know it to be a fact), that the young pair went to be married, but having neglected to procure the neceffary certificate, the clergyman, very properly, refufed to perform the ceremony. The young couple, however, refolving to be man and wife from that time, went together, and agreed to adjuft matters of form
the
the next day; but when the day appeared, the man refufed to fulfil the engagement.

THis tranfaction is worthy of fome reflections, which, perhaps, may be ufeful to lociety.

It may be anked, what is the feeling of every honeft and virtuous mind, on reading the above narrative? It will probably be, that of pity and compaffion for the unfortunate young woman; particularly fo, as the event ftrongly proves that fhe muft, before this incident, have been virtuous and deferving. Had fhe been of a loofe or worthlefs charac-ter-fuch fenfibility to fhame-fuch attachmentfuch anguifh of mind, would not have appeared.

While we feel pity for her, we alfo feel indignation againft the man who occafioned her untimely end. No man of honefty and fenfibility of heart would have acted fo difhonourable a part, or led a virtuous young woman into fuch a fituation. True love, which muft be founded on efteem, is diftant, baffful, refpectful, and incapable of injuring the object of attachment. Libertinifm is deceitful, brutal, impudent, and will affume any difguife to betray, and will afterwards triumph and reproach. Of this laft defcription, it would feem, had been the attention of the man to this poor unfortunate young woman : But there are many (and of her own fex too) who will condemn the girl only; and fay the had herfelf to blame !-How cautious and guarded ought
women to be refpecting their conduct !-It is faid, "That the woman who deliberates is loft."-If fhe even hefitate a moment refpecting the line of her duty, it may be expected fhe will fall into difhonour, contempt, and ruin.-From the moment a woman permits familiarity, although not criminal, fhe finks in the eftimation of the man to whom fhe allows the freedom, befides putting it in his power to expofe her to others; and in the calm hour of reflection fhe is defpifed for the liberty fhe had granted. He fpurns at every idea of honourable connection with fuch a perfon; for fle who will permit unbecoming freedom before marriage, it is reafonable to fuppofe, will not be very circumfpect after it; and in no fituation is the mind of man fo much awake to fenfibility and delicacy, as refpecting the character and conduct of the woman he wilhes to marry.

If a woman has ever gone beyond the bounds of delicacy and virtue, fhe never can expect to gain a hufband, but by appearing what fhe really is not.She then muft affume an artificial manner-become a hypocrite-a liar-and a cheat; for fhe is confcious that no man worth the gaining would have taken her, if he had known circumftances.-Her character is difguifed and defpicable; and when difcovered by the hurband, which, if he is a man even of very ordinary fenfe and obferyation, he foon will do (for an artificial manner cannot always be kept up) -then farewell every profpect of domeftic tranquillity and comfort !-The home which fhould have
been to him a temple of peace, becomes the abode of torment-The affection of her who fhould have foothed his cares is loft or defpifed, and mifery and anguifh drag to both a lengthening chain to the clofe of life !-Learn then, ye fair, the high importance, to yourfelves and to fociety, of modefty, circumfpection, and delicacy in your deportment. It is melancholy to think what a number of naturally fine young creatures have banifhed themfelves for ever from every profpect of domeftic comfort, and rendered themfelves outcafts of fociety by imprudence, bad companions, and inattention.

How careful ought parents to be, to ftore the minds of their children with proper principles, and to confirm them by good example. At no time was fuch advice fo requifite as at prefent, when fo many of the young are familiar with vice fo early, and the bafeft means are ufed to corrupt the rifing generation.

I fhall conclude with quoting the lines of a poet who knew the human character-the fprings of ac-tion-and the beft interefts of mankind in a very eminent degree. May they be indelibly fixed in every female breaft.

> Life fwarms with ills; the boldeft are afraid; Where then is fafety for a tender maid? Unfit for conflict-round befet with woesAnd man whom leaft fhe fears-her worf of foes! When kind-moft cruel; when oblig'd the moft, The leaft obliging; and by favours lof.

Cruel by Nature, they for kindnefs hate;
And fcorn you, for thofe ills themfelves create.
If, on your fame, our fex a blot has thrown,
'Twill ever flick, through malice of your own.
Moft hard!-in pleafing your chief glory lies ;
And yet from pleafing your chief dangers rife:
Then pleafe the beft ; and know, for men of fenfe,
Your ftrongeft charms are native innocence.
In fimple manners, all the fecret lies-
Be kind and virtuous-you'll be bleft and wife.

## I am, Sir, your's, \&c.

Sept. 25.1784.

> HENRY.
E. C.

A Public Mafquerade was firf attempted in Edinburgh in March 1786, by the following advertifement.

## A MASQUERADE.

J. DUNN begs to inform the Nobility and Gentry, that there is to be a MAS $\because U R A D E$ in bis rooms on Tburfday the $2 d$ of March next. The price of tickets one guinea to Gentlemen, and balf-a-guinea to Ladies.
N. B. The rooms in the Hotel will be fet apart for the different accommodation of the Ladies and GentleC c men,
men, with proper perfons for the purpofe of drefing. Refrefbents and wines, freatmeats, $\xi^{\circ} c$. E'c. in the tea room. A band of mufic will attend, and the whole will be conducted with the fricteft regularity and deco-rum.-No admittance on any account into the gallery, nor fervants into the lower part of the boufe.-The doors to be opened at $\int_{i x}$ o'clock.

The Mafquerade was to be held on Thurfday the zd of March. On the Saturday immediately preceding, the following advertifement appeared, and, on the Monday morning, intimation was given, that there would be no Mafquerade, and the money taken for tickets would be returned, on fending to the Hotel.

## ADVERTISEMENT EXTRAORDINARY.

M. slackJaw begs leave to inform the public, That fhe is to open a Grand Masquerade Warehouse, next door to the New Chapel, in Regifter Street, and a few doors from Dunn's Rooms. She every hour expects a very fine affortment of Mafk Dreffes, from Taviftock-ftreet and the Haymarket, London. Among others, a great variety of fancy dreffes for ladies-fuch as, 2 ueens of various countries and fizes, Sultanas, Gyefres, Vefal Virgins, Columbines, Dutch Milk-maids, Hay-makers, Fortunetellers, Ballad-fingers, Black and White Nuns, Nobo-
bodies, $E^{\circ} c$. $\sigma^{\circ} c$. Alfo a very becoming drefs for a Mad Maid of Bedlam, with fparkling chains to fit eafy and genteel-An elegant mourning habit for Fephtba's daugbter-A Califa, with a Fan, which may be eafily feen through-A fine flefh-coloured fuit for $E v e$, as clofe as life-Alfo emblematical dreffes for Faßion, Folly, Night, and Aurora.
N. B. She had commiffioned a Lucretia, but her correfpondent fays, no fuch character could be found at prefent in London

For fuch ladies as chufe more fimple difguifes, fhe has provided Dominos, Faloufies-and alfo the fmaller articles of drefs, fuch as prominent Bofoms and Bebinds, from the moft enormous to the moft moderate; and cool and airy mafks of all kinds.

Convenient rooms will be ready, adjoining to the fhop, for adjufting ceremonies, and fettling plans, in cafe the apartments in the Hotel allotted for accommodation fhould be too much crouded.-As the fole relifh of this rational and elegant entertainment depends upon fecrecy, cuftomers may be affured that effectual means will be taken that no perfon in one chamber fhall know what is going on in the next.

She has alfo been folicited by feveral of her friends to commiffion Gentlemens Masks; but as fafhionable gentlemen at prefent requirelittle additional difguife in comparifon with the ladies, fhe will
not boaft of the fame variety in this department. Thofewho have no characters to fupport (by much the greateft number, no doubt, upon fuch occafions), may be fupplied with various coloured Dominos.She has ordered a few excellent Devils mafks, with gilded horns-a very good Don Quixote, with a fli- $^{\text {n }}$ ning Mambrino-a young Baccbus, but as the character is fo common, particular decorations will be given-Several running Footmen, Fockies, Harlequins, Cbimney-fweeps-Many good dreffes for Sir Foobns and Fackie Brutes-Men Midwives, with circumftantial printed advertifements-Calibans, Cu pids, and Adonifes in abundance-A very elegant drefs for Mad Tom, the blanket being worked like a modern thawl, and the crown filled with goore feathers in place of ftraw, the pole a Lochaber-axeA very good Knave of Clubs, and a Ninth of Dia-monds-A very fine Dancing Bear, and Oran Outang, fitted to reprefent human nature either in its improved upright ftate, or in its primitive, upon all fours$N$. B. with or without tails With many other original characters too tedious to mention-Enquire at the warehoufe. A fine group, meant to reprefent an Excifeman tormenting a Landholder, a Diftiller, and a Farmer, accompanied with a John Bull laughing.

It is rumoured, that the Manager has been applied to for dreffes; but ladies and gentlemen are requefted to take notice, that they can only be ferved, in this way, with frippery that has been expofed to public view thefe twenty years.
*** For particular friends, who may happen not to be prepared, fhe has provided fome excellent bon mots and repartees, warranted not to be found in the jeft books. She makes a fpecial bargain, however, that (after being fpoken) they fhall not be fent to the newfpapers, as fhe forefees, from the advancing ftate of this country, that they may again be wanted, and injury might be done to her trade by publifhing them.
\& T This not to be repeated, as the advantage is clearly on the fide of the purchafer, and not of the feller; and the public ought to think themfelves much obliged to the advertifer for this fingle notice.

## E. C.

[The following letters appeared periodically in the
Edinburgh Evening Courant.]

## L E T T ER I.

> Train up a child in the way he fhould go; and when he is old, he will not depart from it.
> Solomon.

## S I R, <br> Feb. 18. 1786.

IN compliance with the fafhion of effayifts, I beg leave to introduce myfelf to your acquaintance by a quotation from an antiquated author, of whom, by the way, I am no admirer, but my mind is of that affimilating nature, that it can draw nourifhment even from poifonous fources. You muft know, Sir, I look with a jealous eye to all periodical papers.The newfpapers that have been conducted by my fecret influence have always been the moft fucceffful; and the magazines which I patronife are the moft read. When the Lounger was announced, I confefs I was led by the title to hope that it would be a publication fuited to my fentiments and opinions. I am forry, however, to fay that my hopes have been difappointed, and that it has hitherto been inimical to my views and wifhes refpecting men and manners. Opinions, Sir, thould vary, like all other things, with the fajbion, and not be thrown out to ftem the tide of freedom and fafhionable enjoyments. You have fortunately lived, Sir, to fee an eafe of manners, and
a liberality of fentiment, pervade all ranks of fociety, which were hitherto unknown in your country.People in Scotland formerly read, thought, and reafoned too much; which produced a certain frictnefs of manners, and a cramped attention to decorum, which provoked me exceedingly. They would then talk of reftraints of duty, of moral obligation, and confcience, of decency and propriety of conduct, and fuch like ftuff. But now there is a happy thoughtlefs frivolity and eafe of manners introduced, when people may do what they pleafe, and not be the worfe thought of by the world; and this, $\mathrm{Sir}_{3}$ let me tell you, is true liberality of mind.

There was formerly a certain fately dignity of character, that was above doing a mean or an immoral action. The lines of duty, and the laws of decorum, were afcertained and attended to. But all this produced a kind of fiffnefs of manners, and often prevented people from doing what they had an inclination to, very unfuitable to a pleafure-loving age.

There was formerly a certain nothingnefs of character, which was defpifed in fociety, but which now, by a few eafy-attained fafhionable rules, and the purfuit of fafhionable pleafures, is highly raifed in the fcale of importance. Labour and ftudy to acquire manly principles, ufeful knowledge, elegant manners and accomplifhments, are now unneceffary. It muft be allowed, that it is much eafier now to be
a gentleman than formerly; and this, of itfelf, is a very great improvement. A late very elegant friend of mine has fhown, that a perfon's whole life and conduct ought to be fallehood and deceit; and if to this he can add bowing and flattery, he is a gentleman to all intents and purpofes. But, however much a perfon may deferve the appellation of a liar, it muft not be told, without the offence being appeafed by blood. And I do not diflike this fafhion; it keeps up good manners ; befides, as I am always glad to fee my friends, I cannot be difpleafed if they fhould come to me before they were expected.

I have a ftrong affection for all mankind, and wifh to fee fociety conducted upon my plan. I mean to attempt this, Sir, by your means; and fhall open my fcheme to you.-A wife politician always pays attention to the rifing generation, in order to get hold of young minds before inimical prejudices are formed; and thus, in time, he is enabled to bring forward a party that baflles all oppofition. The firft habits of youth, you will generally find, determine the future character and conduct. I have the moft flattering profpect at prefent from the rifing generation of both fexes; and, as they will foon occupy the places of their predeceffors, I entertain the moft fanguine hopes of foon feeing fociety here what I have long defired.

I declare my fyftem of education to be that of the moft perfect freedom, and am averfe to every
kind of reftraint. A late ingenious author of your country (who, by the way, troubled himfelf too much about what he efteemed to be the public good), fays, in a little treatife, called the Art of $\mathcal{T}$ binking, " Men commonly owe their good or bad qualities as much to education as to nature."

In this fentiment, however, he was right; and, as fafhionable people, and people of bufinefs, are, now-a-days, too much occupied (the firft with their amufements, and the fecond with their affairs and pleafures), to be troubled with the care and education of their children, I mean to give a fhort plan to make the matter as eafy for them as poffible.They cannot doubt of my regard for their offspring, for I take this trouble out of pure love and regard to them.-I am, \&c.

> BELZ EBUB. E. C.

$$
\mathrm{L} \mathrm{E} T \mathrm{~T} \mathrm{E} \text { R II. }
$$

S I R,
YoU gave a place to my laft, and it is well that you did; for my refentment might have given you more vexation than a hundred of your own devils. I laid down a text, viz. Train up a child, \&cc. which I mean now to profecute, for I can preach as well as
fome of my enemies the clergy, and, fure I am, my doctrine will be found more palatable, and my precepts eafier to follow, than theirs.

## I shall firft feak of the training of boys.

As foon as the child comes into the world, have a nurfe provided (if you paffibly can afford one), however found the mother's conftitution may be. Let it remain in the houfe till the great dinner and drink is given on the brat's getting a name, ufually called the Chriftening. This will, perhaps, be the happieft day the father will experience upon its account ; and his guefts will probably be made fo drunk, upon the joyful occafion, that they will curfe him and his brat for many days after. This being over, fend it off with the nurfe. It is not fit that the mother, in her poor weak way, or the father, with his company, fhould be difturbed with the fqualling of the child, or the lullabies of a vulgar creature of a nurfe. The woman may be directed, however, to bring it with her when the comes to receive her quarter's payment; but if it fhould be dead, the may bring any other child of the fame age-The father and mother won't know the difference!

When the child is weaned, it muft be brought home, no doubt; for one does not know what to do with it. By being gaudily dreffed, it may however ferve the pleafing purpofe of fometimes gratifying vanity.

Take fecial care to have a handfome fmart young woman to keep the child. Defire her to be always flowy in her appearance. It is not fit that your child fhould be carried about by a perfon who is only plain and clean, and whofe attire is fuitable to her wages. Give her a half-worn filk gown and flounced petticoat, with other fhowy articles of drefs. If the is tolerably well looked, fhe will contrive to keep up the fhow for your credit, and your child will have the advantage of being early introduced into company, and of feeing the world much fooner than you are aware of,

When the child begins to prattle, let it be brought to table after dinner, and let the father, for the amufement of the company, teach its weak organs to pronounce what are called bad words; learn it to lifp oaths-fwearing is a fafhionable accomplifhment, and fhould be taught early, that when be is old be may not depart from it.
> " Delightful tafk! to rear the tender thought,
> " To teach the young idea how to fhoot,
> "To pour the frefh infruction o'er the mind,
> "And breathe th' enlivening fpirit,"

IT is very diverting to a company to hear the firft efforts of feeech exerted in attempting the bon ton language. Befides, the fervants will affift you in this, as private tutors below ftairs, without additional wages.

WHEN the child is peevif, and defires what it fhould not have, don't let the poor thing fret, but give it what it wants. By encouraging this habit, he will in time lave you the trouble of judging for him, by taking what he wants, whether you think proper or not. If, by his own rafhnefs, he knocks his head or foot againft a table or chair, never fail to beat and abufe the table or chair for having done the injury. By and by, if a fervant, companion, or even his parent, fhould accidentally hurt him, he will not fail to follow the example, by kicking or beating them; and this fhews /pirit. When he comes to have play-fellows, let them be always thofe of inferior rank. Let your fon tell them, that they get their dinner from his papa for being kind to him. If he fhould defire any of their toys, and a conteft fhould arife, chide the little fellow who rebels for contradicting your dear boy's humour.

Some parents have a foolifh way of teaching their children the golden rule, "to do to others as they would wibl to be done to themfelves in like circumftan. ces." The inftilling of this principle often cramps the humour of children, and checks a bold tyrannical fpirit, which I reckon a princely endowment.

Some harfh parents have alfo a practice of chaftifing their children, when they are obftinately capricious or deceitful. Moft mothers, however, will agree with me, that it is fhocking to put the poor little
creatures under any reftraint, for they look fo vafly pretty when they are pleafed, and then it hurts one's feelings to fee them out of humour. When he is fit to go to fchool, give fpecial charge to the mafter not to chaftife your dear boy. Indeed you won't have your child beat, whatever his faults may be.Pay, however, handfomely, that you may not be affronted by your fon being very low in the clafs.The notice he cannot attrack by his own application, you may try to obtain by a handfome quarter's. payment; and be fure to raife his reputation in the fchool, by a genteel donation at Candlemas; let it be at leaft a quater floreat. Having been accuftomed to conftant indulgence, the noble feelings of refentment and revenge will glow with ardour in his breaft, on any attempt to controul him. If his mafter fhould, chaftife him, he will fhew that he cannot brook contradiction, by giving a blow. If acompanion fhould accidentally offend him, a knife will revenge the offence, and forrow and contrition he will utterly difdain. Every appearance of gentlenefs, tendernefs, modeft, or affection, fhould be checked early, if you wifh him to be a man of fabion, and a modern fine fellow.

You may get a private tutor to attend your fon, and pray pay attention to the character of the one you chufe. Do not let him be of a ferious or ftudious turn, but one who is acquainted with life; one who wifhes to appear as little of the clergyman or fcholar as poffible, but what is called a jolly
bog, who will fit with you and take his bottle, join in your toafts, liften to your feats of drinking or hunting, and fuch gentleman-like fubjects of dif-courfe;-one who will not be too ftrict in looking after your boy, or give him a head-ach by keeping him too clofe to his leffons. Let your fon often fit with you after dinner, and teach him to drink his glais and give his toaft. Let him fee you get drunk now and then. This is the true method to prevent his catching unfabionable manners.

Follow my paradoxical friend Rouffeau's advice as to religion. Let all infruction on this fubject come as late as poffible. Children who learn with wonderful facility all other branches of knowledge, cannot conceive that they fhall be accountable for their actions; that the Deity is witnefs to all they do, and will reward the good, and punifh the bad. Such doctrine checks the propenfities of nature.But let the paffions open, and let habits be acquired, and you may then preach religion as much as you pleafe; for it will have as little effect as I wifh it to have. Your own practice at home will alfo confirm your fon in the belief, that it is all a farce, and that there is nothing fo tirefome. That I may not appear fo, I fhall at prefent conclude, and refume the fubject in my next. -I am, \&c.

BELZEBUB.
E. C.

LETTER

## L E T T E R III.

## S I R,

March 18. 1786.
A CERTAIN philofopher of Ancient Greece ufed frequently to go to an elevated fituation of the city on the market days, and call out to the people as they paffed-"If you wib for bappine/s at bome, or fafety to the fate, - educate your children." So fay I; but my plan of education is fuited to the prefent ftate of fociety, and confiderable alterations, it will be allowed, have taken place fince the days of Ancient Greece.

There is a book called the Bible, and particularly that part called the New Testament, which I utterly abhor. Pray keep it carefully out of your fon's hands; for one does not know what paffage may ftrike his mind, and totally ruin the plan of making him a fine fellow. As you make little ufe of it yourfelf, except in the way of ridicule and witticifm, there is no danger of its doing much harm; and the tutor (if you have made a right choice) will only ufe it to enable him to get a living, without having any conviction of the truths it contains upon his heart. Never fpeak to your fon refpecting his duty to God, to fociety, or himfelf. Let all your precepts and example teach him to pleafe himfelf, and
and gratify his paffions, without regard to the rights of others.

IT is delightful now-a-days to hear how my young friends feak of bell. They mention it with as much familiarity as if it was their fatber's boufe; and, poor things ! they fhall always be welcome to my habitation. If a civil queftion is alked at them, or if they invite a companion to go to any frolic, and he refufes, they pleafantly retort, Go to bell; that is no more than to fay, Go bome, where they will always. find a warm reception.

Let your fon ramble about wherever he pleafes, and particularly in the evenings (for I love works of darknefs), and make no enquiries where he has been; for, if you do, you won't be much the wifer. He will by this practice acquire a free, bold, and forward manner, much above his years, to the furprife of every ferious thinking perfon. Let him affociate with what companions he pleafes; and, as you have in your city a very indulgent police (or rather no police at all), he will find, at every ftep, plenty of idle boys and girls, of all ages, on the ftreet ready for any frolic. Your late dinners, card parties, or public amufements, no doubt, will put it out of your power to attend to your fon; but you need not think of him-by my plan, he will find amufement for himfelf. If he comes home in the evening, before the card party is broke up, and his father fhould chide him, let mama obferve (betwixt
the deals) that really fhe can fee no good to be got by always poring over books. The child's health might fuffer by confinement. 'Young mafter hearing this once or twice will foon learn as much artifice as to evade ever looking at a book. What fignifies Greek and Latin, or knowledge, or morals, to a fine gentleman.

When the boy does any thing uncommonly vicious, or deceitful for his years, laugh at the frolic, for it fhows /punk. Stroak his head upon fuch occafions, and call him, in a kindly tone, a wicked little rogue, or a little Pickle. He will, from this treatment, every day improve, and Pickle will foon become a very wicked dog indeed. Don't reftrict him from keeping company with the fervants, or reading improving ballads with the maids; for he fhould know all characters.

And now comes the time when the moft neceffary part of modern education fhould be attended to, and that is dancing. This is the period to form your fon either a pretty gentleman, by fome thickpated people called a coxcomb; or a fine fellow, not unfrequently termed a blackguard: But it is not unlikely you may fucceed in making him a part of both, which is the moft fa/bionable of all characters. This branch of education he will probably be fonder of than any other; and therefore give him as much of it as he pleafes, although all that is made of it now-a-days is to be able to fcamper through a coun-
try dance. Gracefulnefs, elegance, and tafte, are totally out of fafhion in dancing. Romping is the ton. The frolicking with the miffes will pleafe him vafly, and the evening practifings he will delight in.

Let mamma ftudy now to drefs him well, by giving him laced linen, the moft fafhionable large buckles, handfome filk ftockings, embroidered waiftcoats, and every toni/b piece of drefs in perfection. The father, if he is (what is called) a fenfible man, will probably remonftrate againft all this finery, and reprefent dancing as only a frivolous and fecondary accomplifhment: But the proper way of reafoning for mothers is, to hold thefe as antiquated notions : The poor fellow muft be clean; and then it looks fo vaftly pretty and genteel, and the miffes will be quite in love with him-Had not Lord B——'s fon fuch a drefs? and Sir R. S_-'s fon fuch another? Ten to one but the father may fay-People of rank's children are the moft fimply dreffed. This, however, muft be laughed at, and mafter will be indulged. When the ball comes about, the dear boy muft have pocket-money, and furely nothing ripens a young perion more than plenty of pocket-money. The fame fort of father may perhaps fay-What occafion has his fon for money ? -he gets what is proper for him, and money he may put to improper purpofes-All he can want at a ball is perhaps an orange.

But it muft be anfwered, Poor thing! it makes him
him fo happy! and then Mafter Such-a-one had fo much money at the laft ball, and people muft be neighbour like, you know. Not that I would give our fon fo much gold as-Gold ! perhaps the father will interrupt haftily. Why, Mrs Careful, who has the beft bred fons at the fchool, gives them only fixpence, and it is enough. There was but laft year a parcel of your pocket-money вочs had a hot fupper and a drink! in a neighbouring tavern, inftead of their bread and milk. Others again bought negus (which, by the way, ought always to be permitted at dancing fchool balls, and made ftrong), and the confequence of all this was, that a number of boys got drunk, difturbed the company, and infulted the girls. -The anfwer to this remonftrance of the father is plain enough, viz. Your dear boy is better bred, and won't do fo; therefore give him the money, and make the boy happy.

If the father is a man of an eafy temper, or one of the ton, who follows his own pleafures, he will let the mother and the fon do juft as they pleafe, and then all parties will be fatisfied, which is what I wifh.

By following this plan, which is now indeed very much practifed, your fon will be a MaN at twelve, a boy all the reft of his life. And as you mortals wifh to remain young as long as you can, this fyftem cannot fail of being very agreeable. It would be tedious to fuit this plan of education to every condi-
tion; but difcerning parents will be eafily able to apply the general principle to particular fituations.

In my next I fhall introduce my young man a little more into life. -1 am, \&c.

BELZEBUB.<br>E. C.

LETTEER IV.

Now has your well-train'd fon mature attain'd
The joyful prime, when youth, elate and gay, Steps into life, and follows, unreftrain'd,

Where paffion leads, or pleafure points the way.

## S I R,

March 26. 1786.
IN my laft I approved of parents making their fons men at twelve, that they might be boys all the reft of their lives; and as people wifh to remain young as long as they can, I hope the fyftem was not difpleafing. If I may judge from practice, it is indeed much otherwife than difpleafing, and it undoubtedly has a manifeft advantage in faving time. Why, Sir, a few years ago, a boy in your country was a boy till he had paffed the greateft part of his academical ftudies, and bafhfulnefs and moderty even
marked the demeanour of riper years. Boys were then laughed at, and hiffed by their fchool-fellows, as filly infignificant puppies, who were taken up about drefs, or in attending the miffes : But now, before they have half learned their grammar and exercifes, they commence men of gallantry; after which parents and mafters may attempt indeed to teach them, but in reality their education is finibed. The mauvaife bonte, which my friend Chefterfield labours fo much to conquer, is now foon got over, and you have knowing little fellows long before they go to college. Some of your graver fort of people wonder at the pertnefs and impudence of the boys, but thefe unfa/bionable people are wearing out.

Some moral writers (who, by the way, I am glad to fee fo little attended to), boldly affert, that IGnorance of vice is the surest guardian of virtue. This is ftrange doctrine to hold in this enlightened age! when knowledge of what they are pleafed to call vice is fo much in fafhion; and, among the young, it is the only knowledge valued, or even talked of-nay alfo among thofe who are no chickens!-Indeed a young perfon cannot remain long ignorant, in your improving fate of police and manners; and all preceptors, as well as myfelf, fay, that the more a young perfon knows, fo much the better.

By the former fyftem, a young perfon's tafte and principles were formed before he became a man-
he had fources of elegant enterrtainment within him-felf-a relifh was formed for the acquifition of knowledge from works of genius-the ftudy of na-ture-the purfuit of moral fcience-the fine arts, \&c. while frivolous amufement and diffipation were held as unmanly and unworthy. But how much fuperior to all thefe is the prefent early knowledge of life!-The purfuit of a hare or a fox -or of an honeft man's wife or daughter-2 tafte for champaign and claret-for drefs-for cards-horfe-racing-cock-fighting-tavern parties-and, above all, the divine culinary fcience!-This is to live!-the other was to think-and which, I pray you, has the better bargain?-Every fine fellow will tell you, if you are doubtful.

As you have hitherto been very indulgent to me, I will not opprefs you with a long letter at prefent, but profecute the fteps of fa/bionable education in my next.

> I am, \&c

BELZEBUB.

## E. C.

## LETTER V.

> Van happinefs enjoy my gay allies! A youth of folly-an old age of cares: Young, yet enervate;-old, yet never wife; Vice waftes their body, and their mind impairs.

## S I R, <br> April 1.1786.

ITT is the charming characteriftic of the prefent times, that no reftraint is put on the inclinations of Youth; that they are early introduced into lifeto public amufements; and that they foon commence men of the world. Some people complain, that habits of licentioufne/s and profigacy are contracted before proper principles and taste are eftablifhed; and hence, characters are formed, which muft turn out ignorant, vicious, and defpicable in life. Thefe notions, however, fhould be ridiculed. What they call licentioufne/s, is no more than freedom, the acknowledged birth-right of every Briton; and, if health permits it (or whether it permits or not), why fhould not young people enjoy life in the way they like it! It is in vain to urge, that they will be defpicable in life, for they can only be like their neighbours, and then there is no room for contempt. Cuftom can give fanction to any extravagance, and the multitude of the profligate gives countenance to what (in more fober times) might indeed be reck-
oned the moft pernicious vices. But there is now happily a liberal way of thinking, and freedom and eafe is the fafhion. There is now no fuch thing as ßame, that painful feeling, and young people, who can glory in nothing elfe, have always their profigacy left to boaft of without a blufh; and in this they are fupported by many older fellows than themfelves. It is no uncommon thing for father and fon, tutor and pupil, to mix in licentious difcourfe, to laugh at religion-principles of rectitude and decorum. This is the very ftate of fociety I hope to fee univerfal, and it is coming on to my wifh.

I formerly reckoned this a moft unfriendly climate, but things are greatly mended, and, in order to ripen the harveft, I fhall fubjoin a few directions.

Ir the fon has been educated upon the plan pointed out in my former letters, and which I have reafon to think is the moft approved of, he will make a rapid progrefs towards being a faßionable fine fellow.

Having no reftraint upon his mind from a fenfe of duty to his Creator, the witnefs and judge of all he does-not having been taught to confider the motives of his actions, or to act from principles of juftice, by doing to others in every cafe as he would wifh to be done to himfelf in like circumftanceshaving no fenfe of obedience to parents from duty or affection-having had no ideas impreffed upon
his mind of the deftiny of his nature-the importance of time-or of fulfilling the duties of the ftation allotted him-all fuch things being reckoned much above his comprebenfion, or neglected till he becomes a man; he will, before you imagine, confider himfelf a man without them, and be as free as the inhabitants of the foreft; and like them, too, he will act. His own inclinations will be the only rule of his conduct, and thefe he will purfue without regard to any view but prefent gratification.

And now comes the mother's vexation; the father's uneafinefs will come a little later. She muft wink at all her fon's faults, and carefully conceal them, efpecially as they will generally reflect upon her own conduct. If the father fhould chide him, or be harfh for his mifdemeanours, it muft be reprefented by the mother that it will break the boy's Spirit. If the father fhould make any enquiry about the conduct of his fon, or how he has paffed his time, let the mother amufe him with a cock and a bull ftory. The boy will foon learn, from the example, to deceive them both; or, if he fhould be detected in a falfehood (although he has always been told to tell the truth), he will very naturally fay, did you not do fo yourfelf? I have no objection to parents giving good precepts, if they contradict them in practice. If he fhould live fome years, the parents need not be furprifed if he fhould curfe the way he had been brought up; but more of this afterwards. The mother may, perhaps, upon occafions, find it
neceflary to give her fon advice; but her admonitions will now come too late. Her words go for nothing; he knows her indulgence too well, and he can coax her at any time. She muft carefully conceal all his faults, for fear they fhould be corrected.

If the father is a rigbt father, let him fwear free$l y$ before his fon, and, by way of wit, bring in double entendres. in his converfation; but if he has no wit, he may ufe the fingle, which is much eafier underftood. His fon will foon furpafs him in all the three accomplifbments of frearing, and double and fingle entendre, and will treat his mafter very properly with difrefpect.

Some people, even yet, are fcrupulous how they fpeak before young perfons; but this is being over delicate. There is nothing more common than for the father to fay-" Never mind bim, be is but a boy"My young friends, however, are not fo unoblerving, and imprefiions on their minds are indelible. Na word or action of thofe they look up to is loft, and therefore I wifh the example to be continued, as it brings them forward in their education.

Give your fon always plenty of pocket-money, and he will eafily find proper companions to feend it with. The gingerbread period is now over, and he muft now be more amply fupplied. He will entertain his companions with what his father faid, and how he gulled his mother. Inftead of attending the French or
any evening fchool, he will now and then rake about the freets, and in the groupes of apprentice boys and girls, and my more advanced friends, who, by a proper indulgence of the police, infeft it, his knowledge and manners will be highly improved. When young miffes come to vifit at home, they will not find your fon Aseepiblb or bafbfid! Scnie mothers complain, that they dare not truft their daughters out of their fight, the boys are fo early vicious, and fo foon turn black-guards.-I fhall give my advice upon this point, when I come to fpeak of female education.

The next ftep is to have a fa/bionable bairdreffer. Your fon muft have no regular time of dreffing, if he wifhes to be fofbionable. Let his hair be combed in the morning-half dreffed before dinner-and full dreffed in the evening. An hour at leaft each time muft be employed in this important bufine/s.Brown powder in the morning-a mixture of brown and white before dinner-and in the evening, white fcented. In the morning, the hair may be loofely plaited, and turned up like a lady's on the top of the head; but as this fafhion has now got down to footmen, fome new mode muft be devifed. Let my young friends always follow the faßion of the ladies, and they cannot be far wrong. Your fon will receive much inftruction by being fo long in company every day with the hairdreffer. The news of every family he attends, and their economy, will be narrated. How the miffes are employed-how to be dreffed-their converfation-and their engagements;
befides he may drop a hint now and then, \&c.-Dy this means the hairdreffer will become a moft domeffic animal, and the mafter or miftrefs need not be furprifed if he fhould fometimes be their lodger for a night. Nanny and Betty, the fervants, are prudent girls, and your fon or daughter may profit fome day by their circumfpection!
$\mathrm{Mr}_{\mathrm{R}}$ Pommade runs no rifk of detection in his own intrigue with the maids, unlefs the miftrefs is feized with wandering about at untimeous hours; or young mafter fhould want a glafs of water at midnight.
$I \mathrm{am}, \& \mathrm{c}$.
$\quad$ BELZEBUB.
E. C.

## L E T T E R VI.

Vain, idle, fenfelefs, now in thoughtlefs eafe, Referving woes for age-their life they fpend;
But wretched! hopelefs ! in the evil days,
With forrow to the verge of life they tend;
Tir'd with the prefent-of the paft afham'd-
They live, and are defpis'd :-They die, nor more are nam'd!

## S I R,

SUCH is the picture fome of your w ISE people draw for the generality of the young of the prefent age. Thefe wise heads reprefent this life as only the dawn of endlefs exiftence; -that it is, therefore,
fore, of importance to confider the deftiny of man! -that happinefs, even here, mutt refult from the confcioufnefs of a ufeful and well fpent life;-and that, to have the ftream run clear, care muf be taken, that the fountain is not polluted. But all this, like every thing elfe that is ferious, in this frolicfome age, fhould be ridiculed. Thefe wise ones are weak enough to venture to contraft one of their fine fellows with one of mine; but, in reality, there is no comparifon. They paint a youth of innocence and fimplicity, with the feeds of virtue and piety early implanted, and gradually expanding-a defire of ufeful knowledge increafing, and, in time, raifing the mind to elevation and fublimity, in the contemplation of the immenfity of the power, the wildom, and goodnefs difplayed in the vifible creation; in tracing the nature of man, his powers, his duties, and his deftination;-purfuing fources of delightful entertainment in the hiftory and afpect of mankind, in various periods and fituations. They exhibit their young man as poffeffing a heart warmed with benevolent and kind affections; his actions guided by juftice and reafon, and always purfuing the beft means to obtain the worthieft ends;-enjoying the bounties of providence in moderation, with a cheerful and thankful heart; -defpifing meannefs, felfifhnefs, and deceit, and holding every breach of moral duty as unbecoming a gentleman. Thus educated, they reprefent him as a warm friend-an entertaining and inftructing companion,-perhaps pofferfing wit, but without groffinefs or indelicacy, and
never with ill nature, but to lafh vice-a ufeful member of fociety,-amiable, and efteemed in all the relations of life,-regretted in death,-but never dead in the affectionate remembrance of his friends !

But, in our fafionable language, this is all a $d-d$ bore-it is mere twaddle. My gay fine fellows laugh at all this kind of fuff. Such a fellow has no foul-no fpunk-they would not get drunk with him, -he is not enough of the ton. Indeed, if any one appears fuperior to his neighbours in point of knowledge or principle, my friends very properly run him down,-or, if he is young, they foon laugh him out of his notions;-and do not many philofophers maintain, That ridicule is the teft of trutb? and the many inftances that happen of the kind I have mentioned, prove the juftnefs of their doctrine. A very few, indeed, affect to pity and defpife my friends, but they gain nothing by this; for the pity and contempt are mutual, and I have at leaft ten to one in my favour. My young friends make the moft of life. They make ufe of what is fet before them, and think not of to-morrow. They are tired fometimes, no doubt, for they try their conftitutions, to be fure, pretty freely; and vacant hours will happen. But if a tedium vite fhould at laft opprefs them, -that is (to explain to thofe who have not learned Latin), if they fhould hase no more relifh for eating and drinking, dancing, playing at cards, gallantry, gambling, and diverfions, there being no other refources of entertainment worth notice, they
very properly have the manliness to put an end to a life that is become zuearifome; and thus they boldly extinguifh their $\int$ punk, when it will no longer fhine with its ufual brightnefs. Left fome of my young friends, however, fhould miftake the road, by falling in with bad company, or bad example, I thall point out the broad way.

I am to fuppofe, that my directions for educating your fon in early life, without moral or religious principles, to have been followed, and that now he is upon his entrance into life, without a taste for knowledge.

Any little attention your fon has hitherto been obliged to give to books has been tirefome and irkfome. The fatigue of reading or thinking is intolerable. But he will prefently fit up whole nights in a tavern, or gallop from fun-rife to fun-fet after a pack of hounds, without reckoning it any fatigue at all. He will hate to liften to people of good fenfe and delicate manners. By the education he has received, he will think himfelf a man long before nature intended he fhould be, and loofe (that is free) converfation will, with him, be the harbinger of fimilar conduct.

Some moral writers reprefent, "That few know " how to be idle and innocent, or have relifh for " any pleafures not criminal;-every diverfion they " take is at the expence of fome virtue, and the firft "f fep from neceffary employment, or bufinefs, is
" into vice or folly." To prevent this, thefe odd fort of people recommend the forming a young perfon's tafte for letters-the fine arts-manly exercifes and accomplifhments, \&cc. I have no objection more than they, in my plan of education, to fill up vacant hours by reading. It gives a fimulus and zeft to active employment.- My plan of reading, however, is far more light, eafy, and agreeable than theirs.-No regular plan is requifite, and it may be refumed at any time, with equal improvement.

What I recommend to your fon's perufal are mon dernnovels-magazines-comedies and farces-trials for divorce, which the neighbouring kingdom fo amply furnifhes now-a-days, and which are always publifhed. Indeed, there are now luckily publifhers who will print and fell any thing that does not endanger their ears. Some of them, for the good they have done to my intereft, by their total difregard of decency and propriety, fhould be requarded with the dignified title of Mof Excellent Printers to bis Infer. nal Majefy.

If your fon can read French, there is alfo ample ftore in that language for his amufement and improvement.

The novels of the laft age were of the grand and heroic kind. They were not a picture of life indeed, but had a tendency to infure a fately dignity of character, which now is laughed at. The prefent, with
a few exceptions, are more warm and inflammatory, and more fuited to life and manners, which, to fay the truth, are much indebted to thefe compofitions for the liberal progrefs that is made and ftill making towards what $I$ reckon perfection. To the honour of this country, a Scotfman was one of the firft and the ableft writer in this delightful fpecies of compofition, and moft rapidly did his labours increafe the number of my votaries, many of whom are now reaping the fruits of the inftruction. De Vergy, an AngloFrenchman followed next; and then, a thoufand of my kind friends after him. It has been faid that
> " Fontaine and Chaucer dying, wifh'd unwrote
> " The fprightlieft efforts of their wanton thought."

And a great though falfely admired writer has given this opinion-
"But in one point is all true wifdom caft,
"To think that early we muft think at laft."
But fuch filly fentiments tend to check the glorious liberty of the prefs; and this liberty, which has long been without controul, I am much indebted to, and I will not fail to reward its bold fupporters. Of late years, I have been much obliged by the writings of a French gentleman-the younger Crebillon. His works have been the foundation of fome of the moft recent, and the moft remarkable divorces that ever took place. All thefe works are very properly publicly advertifed, and Parliament, with their Lords Spi-

RITUAL, either fee not the confequences, or very zwifely do not chufe to take notice of them. The Chamberlain alfo daily gives licences for theatrical performances, quite to my mind, although the King publifhes a proclamation for the fuppreffion of vice and immorality. I can have no objection to his Majefty making an appearance of reformation, if the officers of the Crown encourage licentioufnels.

I approve much of the great increafe of circulating libraries over the kingdom. An indifcriminate reader at thefe feminaries of knowledge I could not wifh to fee in a more hopeful train. A circulating library kept by a man of tafte, principles, and attention, I would indeed very much dillike; for it might promote a relifh for literature and ufeful knowledge at an eafy rate, and he might be patronifed by my enemies. But, amidft the great numbers that now abound, this can but rarely happen; therefore I wifh them all manner of fuccefs.

Let your fon read as many of the above fort of books as he pleafes. Don't be afraid of his hurting his eyes, or of his getting a bead-ach in fuch ftudy. He will, for his amufement, alfo recommend them to the miffes, who may happen to be more ignorant than himfelf. As the paffions are not fufficiently ftrong of themfelves, and eafily kept under command, the perufal of fuch books are neceffary to give them due force. The paffions might have lain dormant without fuch affiftance. Your fon will now think of
nothing elfe but indulgence. He will judge of every female, as the beftie fere do of every animal they can conquer, viz. that they are lawful prey; and, like them too, he will foon learn to be dextrous in the arts of enfnaring. He may probably tire of the common herd of the abandoned; but any innocent girl who ftrikes his fancy he will be artful in wiles and ftratagems to feduce. It is remarked by fome acute obfervers of human nature, "That "s young people early corrupted are generally in"s human and cruel-that they are impatient, vinsr dictive, impetuous, and frequently brutal in their " manners. They have only one object to occupy "s their imagination; in purfuit of which they will "s lie, cheat, and deceive, yet reckon themfelves gentle"s men upon bonour." But all this is no more than to fay, that the boys are bold and Spirited, and they do credit to me by their principles and practice.

Your fon, thus begun, will not fcrupleto infruct the daughter of his father's beft friend-or the fifter of his intimate companion, in all he knows; but on the mention of his own fifter being fo treated, probably his bonour will be roufed, and he will think himfelf included in the infamy and difgrace which the prejudices of the world yet throw upon want of delicacy or virtue in the female character. But, Do as you would be done by, was no part of his educa-' tion.-I am, \&c.

BELZEBUB.

## E. C.

LETTER

## L E T T E R VII.

> "Reafon panders will."

## S I R,

S have philofophical difputes among themfelves about the foundation of morality-the origin of evil-fit and unfit-right and wurong-the good of fociety, \&c. But the wise observers of the prefent day take the liberty of faying, that the youth now follow the zurong without any dijpute-nay, and that too, long before they know what is right. Upon this head, however, I will argue, for the fake of my young friends, with any of your moral philoiophers. What they call wrong, I pofitively aver to be right; and I hope I may be allowed to be the oldeft dijputant whatever, upon the fubject of the origin of evil, and right and wrong, if that gives any claim of refpect to opinion. Human life, Sir, is too fhort for metaphyfical dif. putes and enquiries; and my young friends are right to follow their own inclinations, without giving themfelves the trouble of thinking about what is $f i$, or what is wrong. But even without my affiftance, if any of my young friends fhould be attacked by thefe faftidious moralifts, they can defend themfelves by unanfwerable argument. For inftance, upon the fubject with which I concluded my laft let-
ter. There is nothing more common than to hear youth of modern honour and fa/bion ufe this argument for female feduction.

Why, fuch a plan, no doubt, would have been difgraceful and infamous, to have attempted upon a woman of rank and fa/bion!-but to an ordinary girl, and below one's own rank, Lord! where's the harm? Suppofe now one of your men of principle fhould take up this argument againft a gay young fellow, it would probably go on in this manner, and in the end you'll find the philofopher will be filenced.

Pbilofopher. All mankind, Sir, are equal in the fight of the Almighty ! and the rights of none can be infringed without guilt. What you call people of rank and fafion, I fuppofe, are thofe of an equal rank with yourfelf, or rifing above that rank; and people of ordinary condition are below your own rank.

Gentleman. You are right, Sir, as to the difinction of rank; but I deny that all men are equal.I confider thofe below me as born to be fubfervient to me; and I think there is no harm in feducing a girl that is not entitled to expect me for a hufband. If fhe allows liberties in fuch expectation, the is a fool: If fhe keeps her own fecret, and manages well, she has a chance of getting a hufband fuitable to her.

Philofopher. All rank, Sir, is adventitious: It might have been mine as well as your's. Go back but a little way, and you will find all our predeceffors were favages and barbarians. Accident raifed one, and depreffed another. The high to-day may be low to-morrow, while thofe in a humble fphere may rife to opulence and honours; and can mere accidental circumftances vary the nature and obligations of man? The, higher his ftation, the more duties he has to perform; and will the Almighty! before whom all mankind are lefs than nothing, liften to the plea of rank, as a palliation of a crime? According to human reafon and juftice, it is an aggrava-tion.-But taking your own argument-You fay, you do no injury by feduction when the female is of an inferior rank; and it is only an injury when fhe is of equal or fuperior ftation;-that, by adding deceit and falfehood to criminality, the may pafs well enough for the bofom friend and the domeftic comfort of a man of her own rank. Be it fo: Then furely every rank fuperior to your own do no injury in feducing or debauching your fifter, and in all probability expofing her to fhame and infamy; or, if not, fhe is good enough for a wife to one of her own ftation.

Gentleman. Hold, Sir-Start not fuch an idea By Heavens! were any man, be his ftation what it would, to offer the fmalleft indelicacy or indignity to my fifter, I would put him to death without
fcruple, were I to be facrificed for it the next mo-ment.-No more of this, Sir, I pray.

Philofopher. You are juftly warm, and right, Sir. But, on cool reflection, you muft fee that every inferior rank to you have as good a right to punifh people in your ftation, as you have thofe above you. Believe me, "Do as you would be done by" muft be the rule of action in every ftation and fituation of life, if we would do right. It is with you as with too many in the world: The bead is employed in finding an excufe for the inclination, without examining the propriety or juftice of the action.

Gentleman. You diftract me, Sir-Go to hell with your arguments.

This, as I hinted, is an unanfwerable argument, and the philofopher is filenced. This retort very properly clofes many a debate, and difputants can go to no place where they will be made more welcome; but your men of principle, I have always found, are very lhy of coming to

> B E L Z E B U B.
E. C.

## L E T T ER VIII.

I looked through my cafement, and diferned among the youth, a young man void of underftanding, paffing through the ftreet. In the twilight there met him a woman in the attire of a harlot, and fubtile of heart. She was loid and fubborn,-ber feet abode zot in her houfe. Now fhe was without, now in the fireet, and lay in wait at every corner. With an impudent face fhe faid, "Come, I have peace-offerings with me."-But her houfe is the way to hele! Solomon.

SUCH were the obfervations, and fuch the reflection of one of my moft ancient and inveterate enemies, on looking one evening from his window; and by people of $a b$ furd tafte it is reckoned a very fine defcription even at this day. But, after all, he faw but one among the many fo employed; which fhows that my intereft was then rather at a low ebb. Times, however, are greatly mended; had the author lived now a-days, he probably would have thought that his window had been glazed with multiplying glaffes, or difbelieved his own eyes, efpecially if it happened to be Sunday evening when he made his obfervation.

If it was from the attire-the being fubtile or cun-ning-the gadding about the freets, and never refing at home-the impudent, or undifmajed countenancethe loud talking or obfinacy, that he took the woman for a harlot, he probably would (according to bis notions) have had but an indifferent opinion of ma-
ny of the modern females at firft fight. But thefe appearances I may poffibly come to defend, for the fake of my female friends, in fome future letter.

He does not mention the age of the youth he obferved; but as, till of late, boys were boys till eighteen and upwards, it is prefumeable, that, in thefe earlier days, his fingular young man was at leaft above the age of majority at the time of the obfervation. Had he lived now a-days, however, he might have feen whole groups of little fellows at thirteen, fourteen, and fifteen years of age, anfwering the defcription of his YOUNG MAN, even in this cold climate; and often led on by thofe who, although they cannot indeed be faid to be youths, may yet be allowed to be void of underffanding!
$\mathrm{I}_{\mathrm{T}}$ is matter of pleafing aftonifhment to me to obferve the fuccefs of my plans refpecting education and manners of late years; and I muft fay, that my emiffaries have been very attentive and affiduous. Thefe plans I may fome day more fully open, when my intereft has acquired a proper degree of ftrength; and when I fee people of all denominations determinately going to hell as faft as they can. In the mean time, I wifh to avoid bold and violent fretches in vice, for thefe ftrike even the dulleft and moft lukewarm enemies; but I would rather fteal gently on, ftep by-ftep, without alarming, till I get a proper footing.

[^22]Some, indeed, of what are called The Difcerning, detect my fchemes, and perceive the confequences to fociety; but thefe are few in number, and only lament in fecret. They mark the beginning of the difeafe, and would wifh to apply an immediate remedy; but they have no power or influence ; and, as my poifon glides in by a foft and flow progrefs, people become accuftomed to the diforder, and think nothing is wrong till the whole mafs is corrupted. I was fomewhat apprehenfive I had gone on too rapidly by provoking aroyal proclamation * againft me, but it has been feebly enforced, or rather not enforced at all. Few people knew any thing about it. The great difregarded it, my friends among all ranks fneered at it, as they very properly do at every thing ferious, and magiftrates could not be at the trouble to attend to it.

In the latter part of the above quotation from $\mathrm{OLD}_{\mathrm{D}}$ Solomon, he wifhes to throw a very ungentlemanlike reflection againft the place of my abode. My friends, however, muft difregard fuch finarlers. I can boaft of a warm fire-fide, and they may truft, that they will meet with very genteel company, and that all my vifitors will be treated with equal hofpitality, and without my wearying of their prefence, which they muft allow has too often been the cafe ruith them in their landlords houfes during their fhort ftay upon earth:

Vice

[^23]Vice has always fomething fweet and alluring in it, at the time; and, to make people pleafed with the prefent, and difregardful of the future, is my great fyftem of politics. When reftraints of confcience and decency of manners are neglected or defpifed by the great, then freedom and pleafure or (to fpeak in common language), licentioufne/s will quickly fpread among the people. It is faid, that the high and the low fanks ftand moft in need of religion, to keep them what is called correct in conduct; but I am glad to fee, that, by thefe two claffes, religion is moft neglected. Hence the violent purfuit of what is called pleafure, in the firft, and the prevailing fiercenefs of manners and crimes, in the latter. I muft, indeed, allow that I am moft indebted to the great; and, but for their aid and example, the lower claffes might become moral, honeft, gentle, and fearful of offending.

In the motto from Solomon, he alfo ftrikes at one of the greateft fources I poffefs of acquiring new fubjects to my kingdom; but while there is a plentiful circulation of obfcene books and prints;-no reftraint from police to the immenfe number of proftitutes which infeft the freets of every great town; and a freedom of manners that fpurns at religion and common decency, encouraged by licentious plays and newfpapers, I do not defpair of always having a rich crop on the ground.

I have always faid, that too much liberty and luxury would make Britain my own.

Your reafoning people argue thus upon this fub-ject:-The births of males and females in the human race are nearly equal ; hence, fay they, the marriage of one man with one woman is the obvious intention of Providence. That an abandoned woman, or a barlot, is therefore a human being loft to fociety,-that fhe forfeits every hope of domeftic comfort and ufefulnefs, -and the intention of her exiftence is perverted by the unlawful paffion of man. But fhe is not only loft to fociety and herfelf, but fhe becomes a dangerous nuifance, by being the caufe of the corruption and the lofs of others who might have been ufeful. Befides, fhe leads youth from the path of integrity and duty. From induftry and fobriety fhe plunges them into idlenefs, expence, diffipation, and crimes, which often terminate in the gibbet. Witnefs the confeffions of the numerous malefactors at the fatal tree!

Better then, fay thefe wise ones, if fuch an evil is unavoidable in corrupt fociety, to devote a few, and keep them feparate, than allow general deftruction, by permitting the ftreets to be crouded with the abandoned, fo that neither male nor female of any age can pafs without importunity to vice, infult, or robbery, at every ftep *. Vice foon fpreads its baneful influence from individuals to families-from families to cities-
from

[^24]from cities to the empire-and an empire corrupted is an empire loft.

I MUST allow that there is fomething plaufible in thefe arguments; but, fortunately for my intereft, men are guided more by pafion than reafon, and Government is above paying attention to the manners of the people, although upon them depend the fecurity of the ftate.-I am much offended at the late inftitution of Sunday fchools, and muft exert myfelf to defeat the purpofes of this innovation. The young I confider as my peculiar charge; and it is long fince I faid,

- Farewell fear-

Farewell remorfe :-All good to me is lof. Evil be thou my good.

And fuch a way of thinking, is my wifh for all mankind.

This fubject has led me to too great a length. -In my next, I fhall conclude thefe letters with a fhort fketch of my pupil, as a member of fociety, when directions are unneceffary, the character being formed.

$$
\mathrm{I} \mathrm{am}, \& \mathrm{c} .
$$

> BELZEBUB.

## LETTER IX.

- A favourite brood appears;

In whom the dxmon, with a mother's joy, Views all her charms reflected-all her cares In full repayed.

Human nature, corrupt as I have endeavoured to make it, feldom reaches to any high degree of depravity all at once. It often requires the favouring circumftances of bad example, and bad companions, to bring it to what I wifh to have it.

He who never thinks, fay the fages, never can be wife; and hence, they alledge, that fo few are to be found who have made a juft eftimate of human life, or of the proper enjoyments of time. My doctrine is diametrically oppofite to this. I ardently wifh not to think myfelf either on the paft or the future. In this particular precept of not thinking, I muft own my young friends act with a moft exemplary and commendable perfeverance. Thinking, forefight, and the weighing the import of actions, deftroys prefent enjoyment, and there will be room enough for thinking in another world than this, which will afford ample fcope both for thinking and regret.

These reputed fages fay, that, by not thinking, we often fee the dignity of maN loft in the debafement
of the BRUTE, The intellectual powers of man, which, if properly cultivated, are fitted to raife human nature to a near alliance with fuperior beings, are funk in the mere fenfual purfuits of animal life; nay, that the mental faculties are frequently only employed in devifing means of abufing the animal inftincts which nature has beftowed upon man, fo that he is often feen in a more humiliating fituation than even the brute creation.

These wife people alfo reprefent, that

> A languid, leaden iteration reigns,
> And ever muft, o'er thofe whofe joys, are joys
> Of feafe.

On lighten'd minds that bafk in Virtue's beams
Nothing hangs tedious.-...
Each rifing morning fees them higher rife;
Each bounteous dawn its novelty prefents,
To worth maturing. -
While Narure's circle, like a chariot wheel,
Rolling beneath their elevated aims,
Makes their fair profpect fairer every hour ;
Advancing virtue, in a line to blifs :
Virtue, which Chriftian motives beft infpire!
And bliss, which Chritian fchemes alone enfure!
It is ftrange what different views people will take of a fubject. I feel no pleafure from fuch profpects, nor any that I love will encourage them.

Does not every man feel himfelf mafter of his own exiftence, and why fhould he not enjoy it as beft plea-
fes himfelf? Why fhould people be troubled with confidering what may be the intention of Providence, the good of fociety, or future profpects of blifs, when they have their own inclinations to pleafe here?-Manners are now changed, and the age is too much enlightened to attend to any thing but felf-indulgence, and the how of life. Happinefs now confifts in perfuading the world that you are bappy and void of reflection, by attending to external appearance and fafbion. Some fqueamifh people, indeed, will have fpafms of mind at times, very unpleafant, I muft own, as I have experienced; but thefe will go off by perfeverance in the line I recommend. The difeafe feldom takes deep root. -The aiming at higher degrees of moral perfection infects few minds.

In conformity with my fyftem, it is not now fo much the object of education with parents to make their children good, worthy, and amiable, as to make them fafbionable and /howy. It is quite unfafhionable to form the heart and manners, by inftilling principles of probity, humanity, gentlenefs, candour, and the train of manly and amiable virtues. Thofe who are early trained in the principles of religion and morality, confirmed by good example, feldom come to me. I have fometimes hopes of them, but, upon the whole, they do not wander wide. That difagreeable thing called Conscience always brings them about to what $I$ think they fhould defpife. If thefe oppofition principles (as I call them) are neglected till the age of fourteen, in general all is well for me. The fmattering of Latin
and French they may receive at fchool can do them no harm. The knowledge of the heathen mythology, and the amours of the deities, are very amufing; and this is very properly the only fyftem of religion with which many young men enter into life. The fyftem of the New Teftament, and the principles of Chriftianity, fpoil young people for my purpofe.

I know it is the plan of fome parents to watch the opening dawn of the mind, when novelty like the rifing fun gilds every object with delight, and when dazzling appearances allure to dangerous diftances from the right road; when inexperience forefees not the dark clouds that are arifing from afar, to obfcure the profpect, and to bewilder the firanger. It is at this period that thefe parents inftil principles of religion, and of moral conduct, which the tempefts of life fhall not Thake, nor the attacks of temptation overpower. But, fortunately for my intereft, the number of fuch parents are few, and they are daily decreafing as the oppofite fyftem prevails.

Could parents indeed look into the volume of futurity, how would they be fhocked to fee the mifconduct and crimes of their children, to have originated in the neglect of education and good example? How would the moft inconfiderate parents tremble to hear the reflections againft them in after life, for follies not corrected, propenfities not checked in youth ?But fuch thoughts would mar the pleafures and fathion of life, and parents are very properly too much
occupied with the prefent, to take concern about the future.

A youth educated upon my fyftem, which is now the prevailing one, comes into life ignorant and unprincipled. He talks of honour, but breaks through every fetter and moral obligation that obftructs the career of fenfuality, felf-indulgence, or vanity. The vegetative and animal part of his nature is duly attended to; but the rational, intellectual, and fpiritual, it is irkfome to cultivate, and puts a reftraint on animal indulgences. He can talk fluently of horfes, dogs, guns, bottles, bumpers, and wenches; but if, at any time, he is unhappily fituated with people of fenfe, and the converfation takes a more important turn, he is fuddenly feized as if with a locked jaw, perhaps falls afleep, and has no refource but to repair to the tavern, the brothel; or the gaming table; in order ta join fome riotous crew of my fine fellows.
> "- And when night
> " Darkens the freets, then wander forth the fons
> "Of Belial, flown with infolence and wine."

With fuch companions he affociates. Similar vices, and fimilar ignorance, it is faid, is the principle of their affociation, and hence their attachment is without benevolence-their familiarity without friendfinip.But they are pleafed, and fo am I. A fnarling enemy of mine feeing a group of thefe young fellows together one day, faid, it was aftonißing by what a variety of HIEroglyphics Nature had centrived to exprefs Folly!

But, as they have no mental refources, why fhould they not purfue folly, rendered fafhionable by fo many brilliant examples, and the only purfuits for which their taftes are fitted? Heavy hours, no doubt, they do experience, and I am plagued to death with contriving vicious amufements for fo many of them; and yet many come to me from tadium vite before their time of doing mifchief is over.

This office of mine often induces me to think, that the fatigue and vexations of the laborious are not half fo much to be pitied as the fare of the languid, or the vacant look and yawn of the idle. But idlenefs, as the proverb fays, is my faddled horfe, and I avail myfelf of it. Sunday is a wearifome day to my friends, for the laws of the country ftill give countenance to its obfervance. However, on Sunday I do more real bufinefs among all ranks than on all the other days of the week. Whenever I bring the mind to lofe reverence for the duties of that day, I reckon it a prize; and I hope foon to fee the fourth law in the Decalogue in complete difufe.

As long as health and frength continue, I can contrive amufement for my friends pretty well. I do not fay they are ufeful to the ftate, to fociety, or to themfelves; but, while the delirium of pleafure and fafhion continues, they feel no uneafinefs, except fometimes when they awake in the dark, or are feized with a fit of ficknefs: But, in the decline of life, I am fadly plagued with them. A vacant nind, with no fund
of confolation-the retrofpect of a miffpent life, and a difrelifh of folly, makes them peevifh and capricious to all around them, and infupportable to themfelves. It is then they have forebodings, and a foretafte of horrors which I cannot alleviate, but by drowning care with inebriety. It is then the force of the fentiment of the poet meets them,

> "I clafp'd the phantoms, and I found them air.
> " O had I weigh'd them ere my fond embrace,
> " What darts of agony had mifs'd my heart!"

They feel pungent regret on hearing a modern author fay, "Every year of a wife man's life fhould be a cenfure on the paft." The boy defpifes the infant, the man the boy, the philofopher both, and the Christian all. They wifh indeed to have life to begin anew; for, as fons, hufbands, fathers, men, they have been miferably miftaken; but it is too late, and they die either ftupidly infenfible, or torn with remorfe for their mifconduct ; but they are welcomely received into the arms of

> BELZEBUB.

$$
\mathrm{To} \mathrm{MR}_{\mathrm{R}}^{* * * * * * *} .
$$

S I R,
O.7. 15.

IIF the many vices which degrade your character leave you doubtful of what may be the caufe of this letter, know that the purpofe of it is to give you notice of the death of Mifs $\longrightarrow$, whom you bafely betrayed, and abandoned to difhonour.

This night fhe lies in a grave, a monument of your infamy, and an example of that pride which allows not its poffeffor to live in hame!-Of her many miferies you were the wretched caufe-In her deep and poignant contrition may you ere long be her equal.

Ambitious, as you at prefent are, Sir, of falhionable profligacy, you were not always fo. In your boyifh years, I remember, you bade fair for goodnefs and wifdom: Perfonal accomplifhments feemed to embellifh mental attainments; but the influence of bad company, upon a latent vicious difpofition, changed your conduct, and in a fhort time eftablifhed your character.

When I review the arts which you practifed to accomplifh the ruin of that beauteous unfortunate, who has juft left the world, I know not whether to be moft indignant againft your prolligacy, or the deep difingenuity which marked every ftep of your conduct. In
reputation and ftation, you knew her family to be equal to your own. You knew that this daughter's education was the chief pleafure of her parents declining days. Her mind was carefully inftructed in every worthy fentiment ; and it was a pleafing reflection to fond parents, that her early conduct fooke her to be amiable, ingenuous, and fenfible.

There is unhappily in female youth a period when fenfibility of foul makes them fufceptible of impreffion, and when experience only can guide, and teach them what is right. Her few years made her ignorant of that experience, and unfufpicious parents faw not your invidious defigns. It was this period you chofe for your villainy. You interpofed ere the laws of right and wrong, and the nice boundaries of virtue and prudence, were eftablifhed. You laid your plans with fubtlety, and concealed them with hypocrify.

Was there never a time when your heart checked you? Could neither youth, beauty, nor innocence find a momentary friend in your thoughts? Did you never dread the refentment of her friends, and the contempt of the world? Were your difhonourable vices only permanent, and your good refolutions tranfitory? Your conduct has fhewn that they were.-To feel "another's woe," was no leffon of yours. Your object was the gratification of lawlefs paffion, and you chofe to forget that your duty was to reftrain paffion by reafon, character, humanity, and confcience.

You knew that this daughter was the only one of a numerous family. She was the fole comfort of her aged parents; and the anxious folicitude for her happinefs, to them made life defirable. The horrors of their fituation are not to be defcribed; and, in all probability, before this reaches you, they are incapable of reproach for your bafenefs.

Think on this mournful calamity, and let it lead you to penitence and amendment.-Penfive moments will come to make you wretched-The days of feeming profperity will wear to an end-A cloud of mifery hangs over your head, to darken the gloomy days of remorfe; and, when thofe come, you will be the firft to pronounce that you are unfit to live-and the laft to think that you are ready to die.
C. C.

## S I R,

Nov. 30.1789.
AT an early period of life $I$ fettled on a paternal farm, and have feldom made excurfions beyond my own parifh. My independence, fmall as it is, has procured me the appellation of Efquire from fome who wifh to flatter my vanity, and raife ideas of my own confequence; a title (by the way) which nothing, in thefe days of taxation, but a frict attention to the duties of a farmer, and domeftic economy, could have enabled me to fupport fo long. I

Gyy this for the fake of fome of my neighbours, who Seem to think attention and economy not at all neceffary for one who has the appellation of a Gentleman. -I wifh they may attend to this friendly hint, before they are anfquired for ever, or if they fhould continue to be called Gentlemen, it will only be in jeft. The pride of a quondam gentleman reduced to poverty by his extravagance and vices, and claiming inportance from his plea of blood, is of all vanities the moft filly and contemptible. It is generally receised by the world with a fneer.

Even the lineal reprefentative of the proud blood of Umfreville, we were informed, expired a few days ago in a poor's-houfe*. What a leffon of humility to the weak affuming pride of man!

We are all the mere dependent craving creditors of Nature, and were fhe to deny the fupplies of vegetation to this globe even for one year, the whole race of men and animals would be extirpated.-He who raifes one blade of grafs where none grew before, is of more ufe to mankind than all the gay fons and daughters of folly.

But to be profligate and diffipated, I perceive, is by many confidered as a mark to diftinguifh them as fafhionable gentlemen.

Sequeftrated from the gay and fafhionable fcenes of the world, it is not to be wondered at, that I fhould

[^25]be ignorant of thofe forms of behaviour, and modes of expreffion, which prevail in the circles to which I have been fo long a ftranger.

I was called to town on exprefs bufinefs about the time of your laft races. In many companies I heard of noble fellows, and $d$ - $n$ 'd clever fellows, terms which excited my curiofity, but when I came into conipany with them, I found in general they were either -abandoned rakes-infidel witlings-or what in the country we fhould call profeffed blackguards.

Honet fouls I found to be thofe animals who confider drinking as the great end of their exiftence.

A fine preacher, one who deals in luminous words, but who fays nothing to inftruct the ferious, or reclaim the unthinking.

A good man, in the military, political, mercantile, and moral fenfe of the words, was totally different, and many were called good men, without any title to the moral fenfe of the term.

A man of fa/bion I had always confidered as a pattern of dignity of manners, and propriety of conduct. -But no fuch thing. It means one who fquanders his time and money in frippery, folly, and abfurdity; who frequents the tavern, and playhoufe when the play is near done; who changes the drefs of his hair, K $k$
and
and the fhape of his coat, every week, as verfatile fafhion varies.

A man that has no foul, I found to be one who obferves the laws of God-is temperate, juft, and attentive to the ufeful employment of time.

A man that bas a foul-one who gallops in the career of vice, folly, and extravagance of every kind -who has no principle of action but fenfuality-no purfuit but felf-indulgence and vanity.

To live in file, is to carry every fafhionable folly to the extreme; -to /port a fine carriage, with footmen dreffed like Harlequins;-to be bufily idle in the purfuit of fhow, drefs, the luxury of the table, and public and private amufements;-in fhert, to be as unthinking and irrational as poffible-to get into debt-and at laft to die like a dog.

Now, Sir, as that is not my file, I am hurrying as faft as poffible to the country, where words and characters retain their original meaning. I go to attend to the affairs of my farm and my family; to converfe at leifure hours with fome felect friends, among whom I reckon the worthy clergyman of my parifh. To them my houfe is always open, and in fuch fociety I envy not the gay fafhionable life of your fplendid city.

There, from ways of men lay'd fafe afhore, We fmile to hear the diftant tempeft roar. There, blefs'd with health, with folly unperplex'd, This life we relifh, and enfure the next.

I am, \&c.

Peter Peascod of Thorny Braes.

Edin. Nov. 30. 1789.

$$
\text { S I R, } \quad \text { Edin. May 24. 1790. }
$$

AFEW evenings ago I happened to fup at a friend's houfe, where the converfation turned upon duelling, a fubject which has much ingroffed the attention for fome time paft *. - In the courfe of the converfation, a gentleman gave an account of a very extraordinary duel, which happened a few years fince, and which, as it exhibited a curious contraft of character in the parties concerned, I think fhould be given to the public.-I fhall give it you as nearly as I can recollect it.-I am, \&c.

Veridicus.

[^26]Captain Wildatr had been early introduced into life-had been in Germany in the former war, had witneffed fome alarms on the coaft of France, and vifited the Weft Indies in his military capacity. Nature had formed him tall and robuft, and to thefe natural endowments, he thought his profeffion required of him to look fierce, and to talk as a man of matchlefs intrepidity; and he was happily furnified with an uncommon fhare of affurance and arrogance for fupporting the character which he wifhed to affume. - When he met with perfons of gentlenefs and modefty, he never failed to treat them with petulance, or infolent contempt. He was fpecious in converfation; and though he had read little, and thought lefs, get he paffed in mixed company as a man of more than ordinary talents.

He poffeffed a confiderable fhare of addrefs, and no man talked in higher terms of his fenfe of honour ${ }_{2}$ and the principles of a gentlman; but bis mind was a ftranger to the ties of moral obligation, and his heart. to the feelings of humanity and benerolence. -To be a proficient in fathionable vices-to pay tavern bills and gane debts (when he could not help it), with a feeming indifference, were with him the effential qualifications of a gentleman. - His fyftem of favoir viure was like that of Lord Chefterfield, to pafs a counter for fterling money, or to appear what he was not, to ferve his own purpofes. He was fond of cards, but had frequent occafions to make apologies for miftakes, though it is not known that his hand was ever pinned
pinned to the table. His athletic appearance, and the renown of his gallantries, it is faid, did more in promoting his pecuniary intereft than his military fervices had done for his promotion in the army. He could talk of fighting duels, with as much unconcern as people generally talk of playing at draughts or backgammon.

In the zenith of his bonne fortune in London, he kept-or rather a carriage was kept for him. - He availed himfelf of his fituation, and appeared at all the fafhionable clubs at the weft end of the town. He happened one day to dine with a party at the Britifh Coffeehoufe, where a Mr Manly, lately arrived from Jamaica, was prefent.

Unlike the climate he had left, there was no vion lent heat in the temperature of Mr Manly's mind, It was all mildnefs and gentlenefs, and he poffeffed an uncommon flare of the " milk of human kindnefs." He never had recourfe to deception in his intercourfe with mankind, and his politenefs flowed from the genuine dictates of a benevolent heart. He confidered that the merit of actions depended on the motives which prompted them; and he believed every man honeft till he found him a knave. He was the very kind of man the Captain liked to trample on, and he failed not to do it.-After dinner, much attention was paid to Mr Manly, and many enquiries made concerning Jamaica. The Captain found himfelf not of that importance which he wifhed to be held
in, and with a pardon me, Sir, I have been in Jamaica as well as you, he told Mr Manly, what he faid was not fo. This was received with great good nature ; but in the courfe of the enquiries by the company, the Captain contradicted Mr Manly on every point, and at laft gave him the lie direct.

Impudence and violence will often brow-beat modeity and worth, whofe only fhelter on fuch occafions is in filence or retirement. Mr Manly funk filent and confounded. The Captain crefted and triumphed-talked loud, and looked confequential. The company; uneafy at what had paffed, changed the converfation; and when they were clofely engaged, Mr Manly took occafion to whifper in the Captain's ear, that he would call on him early the next morning. The Captain gave a flight bow of affected politenefs, and the general converfation went on. The Captain continued the hero of the after-noon-fought over his battles and his duels-boafted of the many fine girls he had feduced, and the arts he had ufed to cheat unfufpecting parents, \&c. \&c. till the hour of the Opera arrived, and his carriage was announced. He foon after rofe from table to put on his fword, which ftood in the corner; and approaching the company, he drew it from the fcab-bard.-" There, fays he, Gentlemen, is a bit of the beft tempered fteel in Europe.-With that fword I have fought nine duels, and each time it was through the body of my antagonift." He caft a fide glance at Mr Manly, whofe eyes were fixed on the ground;
and then, with an air of affected indifference, wifhed the company good night. The waiters, who had heard of his killing nine people in duels, buftled with uncommon activity to make way for the Captain, while he d -n'd them for lazy inattentive foundrels.

Mr Manly failed not to call upon Captain Wildair early the next morning, with his piftols in his pocket. As he approached the houfe, he perceived a footman eyeing him from a fide window.-After repeated knocking, the door was opened, and Mr Manly demanded to fpeak immediately with Captain Wildair. The footman anfwered, that his mafter could not be difturbed at fo early an hour ; that he had been late out at a card party, and it was more than his place was worth to call the Captain at that time. Mr Manly replied, that he muft then call the Captain himfelf,-his bufinefs was exprefs, and would admit of no delay. He was then fhown into a parlour by the footman, muttering. He had taken many turns through the room, when he heard the Captain's voice from the firft floor, calling to his fervant below to inform the gentleman that he would be with him prefently, and if there were no books in the parlour, to go to the library and fetch fome for the gentleman's amufement. This induced Mr Manly to look at fome books which lay on the chimneypiece. The firft he opened was a new bound copy of Sherlock on Death. He laid it down, and took the next, which was a Prayer Book, with a mark at
the Funeral Service. Not relifhing thefe books, which had been provided for his amufement, he tried a third. It was Ranby on Gun-Shot Wounds;-and the only remaining one being looked into, it proved to be Collier on the Unlawfulnefs of Duelling. Not wifhing to indulge himfelf in fuch fpeculations, he purfued his own thoughts. In fomewhat more than half an hour the Captain entered, in his night gown and flippers, with a pair of piftols in his hand. With a flight bow, and fafhionable nonchalance, he faid :Your fervant, Sir;-you fee I underftand the purport of your call (laying the piftols on the table).There they are, Sir, hair trigger'd, made by Wogden, under my own directions, and furer things never were fnapped. Sir, faid Mr Manly, you have rightly interpreted my call ; it is to demand fatisfaction for your infolent treatment of me yefterday. O! my dear Sir, replied the Captain (buttoning the knee of his breeches), don't difturb yourfelf, you fhall have it.-Here, John, bring me the new caft balls, the glazed powder, and other materials I ufe upon fuch occafions.-Pray, Mr Manly, may I ank you how many affairs of honour you have had in your life? Sir, replied Mr Manly, I know not what you call honour. I think it difhonourable to infult or injure any man, and where no fuch thing is meant, a man of honour will with candour acknowledge the miftake ${ }_{3}$ but your behaviour was that of marked and continued infolence, and it obliges me to call out a perfon, for the firf time in my life.-Thefe matters are as gentlemen may feel, faid the Captain._And fo
this is the firft time you have tried the field, Mr Manly! Believe me, when you have been there as often as I have, you'll think nothing of it, Sir. At this time John arrived with the new caft balls, glazed powder, and fome pieces of greafed linen cloth.There, fays the Captain, applying one of the balls to the muzzle of Wogden's piftol, you fee, Sir, there can be no windage here,-it is this makes fire-arms certain.-Do you know, Sir, I can hit the ace of clubs five times in fix with thefe little fellows, in any manner of charging; and I never knew this powder once mifgive in my life.

Mr Manly urged their departure.-The Captain told John he fhould breakfaft at the Coffeehoufewould be home to drefs at five, and would want the carriage at Lord B——'s at three next morning. He then left the houfe, humming the tune of The Briti/b Grenadiers, and they took a hackney coach to Hyde Park. As they drove along the frreets, the Captain remarked on the wonderful improvements of late years -The opening to the Green Park was beautiful, and the diftant view of Weftminfter Abbey was fublime !

When they entered Hyde Park, the Captain alked Mr Manly what diftance he chofe to fight at ? He was anfwered, - At the ufual diftance. -What, twelve paces! exclaimed the Captain-No, Sir, I am more of a man of honour than to take fuch an advantage Diftance to me, with thefe hair-trigger'd piftols, is of little confequence; but it is a material affair for you-
firft time of your being on the field, and with fuch arms-We flall fire at three paces, Sir, and then you may have fome chance- My honour tells me it is my duty to propofe this; for, at twelve paces, I could pick a button from your waiftcoat, or tourch any rib of your fide-but, with your inexperience and arms, I fhould be in perfect fafety. Let it be three, or don't fight, Mr Manly-I may afterwards be blamed for not giving a fair chance, as I am well known in the field of honour.

When they reached the ground, they found two gentlemen awaiting them, who had been of the company the day before. The Captain inffited on fighting at three paces, from the motive of fairnefs and honour.-Mr Manly in a firm tone, defired he would 'take his diftance at twelve paces, as had been decid-ed.- The Captain then ftept off twelve paces, and faid he would fhow him how impracticable it was to. touch him; and, turning round en militaire, he faid, Mr Manly, are you refolved to go on with this buffnefs ? - Certainly, Sir, replied Mr Manly,-keep your ground, and let it be decided inftantly.

The Captain inclining his head to one fide, and affecting a fmile, threw away his hair-trigger'd piftol, and clafping his hands together, exclaimed, God forbid that I fhould raife my arm againft fo noble a fel-low!-Then, walking quickly up to Mr Manly, he faid, Sir, I have tried your courage, and have found you a man of honour. - What is this to the purpofe,
faid Mr Manly,-who is he that doubted it? Sir, if you mean not to refume your piftol and your ground, you muft beg pardon of me in the company before whom you gave the offence.- Yes; Sir, before the whole world, anfwered the Captain, rather than injure fuch a man as you are! I will tell them what a man I have found, and how much I efteem him.

Sir, faid Mr Manly, I now perceive your train of artifice, and I defpife it. I have no defire to hurt any man, or to hazard the life even of one who does not deferve the name. Learn to act from principles becoming a man, and attempt not to gain reputation by appearing what you are not. Injure not the rights of others, nor encroach on that civility which is due to every perfon, who does not offend againft the laws of virtue and good breeding. He only is a gentleman who acts from motives of probity and good will to mankind; and thie man who does fo, will never have occafion to fight a duel. Remember your engagement, and I will not hurt your feelings; by mentioning the confequences of a failute.

Captain Wildair met the company at the appointed time, acknowledged his fault, and begged pardon of Mr Manly. The converfation that day took a very different turn from that of the former meeting. The Captain did not entertain them with any more accounts of his duels, or exploits of his gallantry. He was humble, attentive, and polite, while he remained, but fought an early opportunity of retiring on parti-
cular bufinels, and never again joined that company.

IT is often no lefs ufeful than entertaining to collect facts which might otherwife pafs unnoticed, and to prefent them to obfervation in one connected view. Such a plan may frequently lead to refearch and inveftigation, which fcattered facts faintly remembered would niot have fuggefted. Some years ago we had a curious collection of facts refpecting the progrefs of fociety, trade, and manners in Edinburgh from 1763 to 1783; and might not a collection of facts be alfo made from time to time, refpecting the phyfical world as well as the moral and political ?

It is obvious that this globe which we inhabit has undergone great and aftonifhing revolutions. It is certain that the land we now occupy has once been covered by the fea, for the higheft mountains are replete with marine productions.

That many of the rocks and mountains which we fee, mutt have been occafioned by fubterraneous fire, no perfon can doubt. For inftance, the bafaltic columns of the Giants caufeway, the illand of Staffa, the
the rocks at the harbour of Dunbar, the hills of Arthur's Seat and Craiglockhart*, and many others, too tedious to mention. Thefe are only named as being more immediately under obfervation.

Nothing can account for the regular form which thefe rocks have taken, but their being produced by fire, and this is fupported by experiment. It has lately been found that when fimilar fubftances are brought into fufion, and allowed to cool gradually, they affume the fame regular fhape as thefe columns of rock. Some time ago, a furnace of flint glafs having been by accident allowed to cool, the matter was found to have taken the form of bafaltic columns.

The great proceffes of nature, and the tremendous changes that have taken place in this globe, we have but very little knowledge of, owing to the remote antiquity of the events, or the floort period and imperfection of our records.

We now know of volcanos as far to the North and South Poles as land has been difcovered; and through the intervening latitudes from pole to pole. It would hence appear, that there is a great body of active fire within the bowels of this earth; and we know the effects of it often appear at immenfe diftances, and that it acts in a manner which cannot, or has not

[^27]yet been accounted for. Volcanos, we alfo know, have difappeared in one place, and have burf out in another; and that every part of the globe is fubject to fuch convulfions of Nature.

The northern part of this illand of Britain has not within the record of hiftory been fubject to any remarkable phyfical change or revolution, although it is evident that fuch changes and revolutions have happened in it. The following recent facts, however; may not perhaps be thought unworthy of remark, and a few facts are of more value than a thoufand hypothefes.

In 1782, at the time of the dreadful earthquakes in Calabria, the Mercury in the barometer in Scotland funk within a tenth of an inch of the bottom of the fcale; the waters in many of the lochs or lakes in the Highlands were much agitated.

In 1783 -There was an immenfe volcanic cruption in the northern ifland of Iceland, which began on the roth of June, and continued till the middle of Auguft. A new ifland was thrown up in the neighbouring fea, and again difappeared.

Several months previous to this eruption, a heavy dark bluifh fulphureous fog had been obferved to reft over the ifland when not diffipated by the wind; this fog, at times, was fpread all over Europe. The year before this eruption, and a few months before the earthquakes
carthquakes in Calabria, the influenza (a diforder hitherto unaccounted for) (pread through Europe. This volcanic eruption in Iceland is perhaps the moft remarkable yet recorded in hiftory. One ftream of burning lava extended 40 miles in length, and 16 in breadth, and was in fome places between 4 and 500 feet deep !

Upon the 18th of Auguft 1783-A remarkable meteor or ball of fire was feen to pafs from north to fouth, about half paft eight in the evening. This meteor was feen all over Britain, and in many places upon the continent of Europe. This phenomenon happened much about the time of the termination of the volcanic eruption in Iceland, and it is remarkable, that this meteor was firt feen to the north-weft of the Shetland and Orkney illands, in the quarter of Iceland.

Upon the 12 th of September 1784-A very extraordinary phenomenon was obferved at Loch Tay. The air was perfectly calm, not a breath of wind ftirring. About nine o'clock in the morning, the water at the eaft end of the loch ebbed about 300 feet, and left the channel dry. It gradually accumulated and rolled on about 300 feet farther to the weftward, when it net a fimilar wave rolling in a contrary direction. When thefe waves met, they rofe to a perpendicular height of fire or fix feet, producing a white foam upon
the

[^28]the top. The water then took a lateral direction fouthward, rufhing to the fhore, and rifing upon it four feet beyond the higheft water mark. It then returned, and continued to ebb and flow every feven minutes for two hours, the waves gradually diminifhing every time they reached the fhore, until the whole was quiefcent. During the whole of that week, at a later hour in the morning, there was the fame appearance, but not with fuch violence.

Upon the ryth of March 1785 -The Tiviot, a large fiver in the fouth of Scotland, fuddenly difappeared, and left the channel dry for two hours, and then flowed with its ufual fulnefs.

Upan the 16th of June 1786-A fmart fhock of an earthquake was felt at Whitehaven, in Cumberland, which extended to the Ifle of Man and Dublin, and was alfo felt in the fouth-weft parts of Scotland.

Upon the rith of Auguft 1786-A very alarming fhock of an earthquake was felt about two o'clock in the morning, in the north of England, viz. Northumb erland, Cumberland, and in Scotland, acrofs the ifland, as far north as Argylefhire, and in all thefe places at the fame inftant of time. This fhock extended above 150 miles from fouth to north, and 100 miles from eaft to weft.

What an immenfe power it muft have been to have produced fuch an effect!

Upon the 6th of January 1787-A fmart fhock of an earthquake was felt in the parifhes of Campfie and Strathblane, ten miles north of Glafgow, about ten o'clock in the morning. A rivulet which turns the mills became dry in feveral places. A rufhing noife was heard to precede the fhock from the foutheaft. The night preceding this earthquake, a piece of ground near Alloa, on which a mill was built, fuddenly funk a foot and a half.

Upon the 26th of January, the river Clyde, above Lanark, became almoft dry for two hours, fo as to ftop the mills; and again flowed as ufual.

Upon the $25^{\text {th }}$ of January 1787 -The river Tiviot again became fuddenly dry, and continued fo for four hours, and then flowed with its ufual fulnefs.

In 1787 -The months of January and February were uncommonly mild; the thermometer at Edinburgh being in general about 20 degrees higher than ufual at that feafon.

Upon the 12th of February 1787-The mercury in the barometer at Edinburgh was nearly as low as at the time of the earthquakes in Calabria.

On the 8th of July 1788 - The fea at Dunbar fuddenly receded eighteen inches.

On the $13^{\text {th }}$ July 1788 -An earthquake was felt at the Inle of Man.

In September 1789 -There was a violent earthquake in Iceland *.

On Thurfday the 5 th of November 1789, between five and fix in the evening, a fmart fhock of an earthquake was felt at Crieff, at Comrie, and for many miles round that diftrict, which is about fifty miles from Edinburgh.-At Major Robertfon's houfe of Lawers, a rumbling noife, like diftant thunder, had been heard at intervals for two months; and at the time of the fhock, a noife like the difcharge of diftant artillery was diftinctly heard. Meff. D-s and B - ce of Edinburgh were ftanding before the fire in the drawing-room, and they defcribed the fhock, as if a great mallet had fuddenly ftruck the foundation of the houfe with violence. - At the village of Comrie, the inhabitants left their houfes, and ran to the open. fields.

On the inth of November, in the forenoon, in the fame place, another fhock was felt, and more violent than that of the 5 th. It was accompanied with a

[^29]hollow rumbling noife. The ice on a piece of water near the houfe of Lawers was flivered to atoms*.

Extract of a letter from Florence, OE. 2. 1789.
"We have received the melancholy intelligence, that, on the $3^{\text {oth }}$ of September, at three quarters after eleven o'clock in the morning, a violent fhock of an earthquake was felt in the town of Borgo San Sepolcro, which lafted two minutes. The cathedral was partly deftroyed, and fore churches, with many houfes and palaces, entirely fo. In a village five miles from Borgo San Sepolcro, the earth opened and fiwallowed up above thirty houfes, with all their inhabitants; and the remainder of that village, confifting of above 150 houfes, was totally deftroyed : The earth there opened in many different places, and a great quantity of cattle have perifhed, befides above 1000 perfons t."

It is very extraordinary that on the fame day, viz. the 3oth of September, near three o'clock in the afternoon, two or three diftinct fhocks of an earthquake were felt at the houfe of Parfons Green, within a mile of Edinburgh. The houfe is fituated on the north fide of the hill called Arthur's Seat, which is compofed of an immenfe mafs of blue granite. Several vifitors were in the houfe to dine with the family, and the whole company ran down fairs from

[^30]the drawing-room, and they met the fervants from the kitchen, in the lobby, equally alarmed at what had happened. They defcribed the fenfation as if the houfe had received two or three violent blows in the foundation, fo that all the furniture fhook.

On Friday the $4^{\text {th }}$ of December 1789, the Thip Brothers, Capt. Stewart, arrived at Leith from Archangel, who reported that on the coaft of Lapland and Norway he failed many leagues through immenfe quantities of dead haddocks floating on the furface of the fea. He fpoke feveral Englifh fhips, whoreported the fame fact.-It is certain that haddock, which was the fifh in the greateft abundance in the Idinburgh market, has been fcarcely feen there thefe two years *.

1 do not mean at prefent to draw any hypothefis or theory from what I have ftated above, but merely to bring facts into one general view, and to induce others to make obfervations of the fame kind. The knowledge of facts is the only foundation of true philofophy. I am, \&c.

THEOPHRASTUS.

[^31]Prologue fpoken by Mr Digges, the night, Houffoun Stervart Nicoljon, Efq. firft appeared on the Edinburgh Theatre. He performed the character of Richard III. for the purpofe of building a Bridge over the river Carron.

ERE the dread curtain rife that brings in fight The bold adventurous Quixote of the night, May I, an humble veteran, appear, Juft to announce our generous Volunteer?

Oft has his genius cried-" Let Fear recede, By foft-ey'd Pity's melting look; proceed:
Though Cuftom mourn her violated laws, Yet ftill your purpofe muft protect your caufe: Let not your young blood freeze with dire defpair, But cover well with wig your brifling hair!"

From Carron's winding banks he comes! the fream Flows bright recorded by dramatic fame: Raptur'd he hopes this liberal night may fave Some future Douglas from the fwelling wave.

But I detain your wifhes as they rife,
And the keen glance darts quick from Beauty's eyes:
I go, accufe me not of partial dealing,
If I for Bridges* have a fellow feeling.

[^32]On Jeeing a Captain of Fencibles quit the head of his Company, and go into a Hackney-coach.

BONDUCA rufh'd naked of old to the war, And fwept down wholeranks with the fcythes of hercar; Our moderns, alas ! are not quite fo robuft, But fhrink from the fun, and the wind, and the duft, And, firmly refolv'd to fleep found as a roach, Quit the old Britifh car for John Hay's hackney coach.

Let fair Scotia hence learn a defence more becoming, Difcharge all her men, truft to fencible women : What warrior fo brave can refift their alarms?
What heart but muft tremble when prefs'd by their arms?

To the Author of the Efay on Nothing, whbo was remarkably thin and flender.

TO difcern where the force of their genius lies, Often puzzles the witty, and fometimes the wife; Your difcernment in this, all true critics muft find, Since the fubject fo well fuits your body and mind.

To a Gentleman wbo complained of having lof bis Gold Watch.

FRET not, my friend, or peevifh fay
Your fate is worfe than common;
For Gold takes wings and flies away,
And Tize will ftay for no man.

Logan's Poems, when firf publifhed, were moft extravagantly praifed in the newfpapers by fome of his friends, and particularly The Ode to Women, which occafioned the following criticifm.

To the Printer of the Edinburgh Evening Courant. SIR,

I WAS induced by an excellent criticifm from a Stirling-/bire correfpondent, in your paper lately, to purchafe the poems he fo warmly recommends.This critic juftly condemns puffing paragraphs; but when you meet with a piece of genuine manly criticifm, fuch as your correfpondent's, it indeed merits attention, and thould be given to the public.- He does not deal in general applaufe (and as for cenfure there
there was no room for it), but he judicioully points out the pieces which are to be admired, and pronounces the whole to be "irrefifitible to every perfon in "whom the world bas left any remains of natural fenti" ments."-It is evident that this critic writes impartially, and meant not to make a puff to increafe the fale of the book; for he does not fo much as expect that the Ladies will look at it in the play week, but defires them only to carry it to the country, to perufe at leifure, and this indeed it will require to difcover its beauties. I was too impatient to wait this period, and, in fpite of the charms of the admirable performers at the Theatre, I faid at home one evening to feaft on thefe delightful poems. I wifhed your correfpondent had been more minute, and had marked the peculiar and ftriking beauties as he went along. I find myfelf irrefiftibly led to do this, which is a proof that I yet retain fome remains of natural fentiments; and, by your indulgence, Sir, I would wifh to have them better known; and who knows but I may have the future affiftance of your Stirlingfhire critic to bring forward beauties which I may overlook, as well as help me to explain difficulties which I cannot folve.

The Ode to the Cuckow is fo well known to every perfon who has feen poor Michael Bruce's poems, long fince publifhed, that it would be tirefome to make any remarks on it here.-I haftened with avidity to the Ode to Women, with which your critic is fo juftly enamoured, and found it indeed an unrivalled
performance. There is great knowledge of the female character, delicacy, and tafte, difcovered in that poem, and at the fame time no contemptible acquaintance with the art of war. Some beauties of thefe kinds I fhall endeavour to point out, which may not perhaps have been obferved. The poem begins thus:-

> Ye Virgins! fond to be admir'd, With migbty rage of conquert fir'd And univerfal fway;

I was at a lofs, at firf, Mr Printer, to guefs what clafs of virgins was here addreffed. We know that all virgins are fond to be admired, but my difficulty arofe from the mighty rage. We have often heard of antiquated virgins being fired with mighty rage, at not being admired, and of their abufing the men as infenfible brutes; but I never before heard of young virgins making mighty rage an engine of attraction to increafe their admirers: Yet the lines that follow clearly prove that it is the young clafs that is addreffed.

> Who heave th' uncover'd bofom high, And roll a fond inviting eye On all the circle gay.
It is clear, from thefe lines, that they muft be young buxom dames, or what the French term en bon point, who heave the uncovered bofom bigh; for the antiquated virgins have it not in their power to appear fo plump, unlefs they ufe the art of Swift's Corinna.The only way to folve this difficulty then is, to attribute the picture to modern manners. In my young days, Mr Printer, the gentle winning graces were the
female artillery ufed: but, indeed, there is a lamentable change in female manners; for the young damfels now-a-days-are fired with mighty rage,-and beave tb' uncover'd bofom bigh.—The poet proceeds,

> You mifs the fine and fecret art
> To win the cafle of the heart, For which you all contend.

Fine is here ufed, I fuppofe, for the French word finefe. The allufion of the heart to a cafle is beautiful. It is meant here the inner ftrong hold; for the author, like an able general, leaves not the outer paffages un-guarded.-In the fourth ftanza, we meet with thefe lines:

> You marfhal, brilliant from the box, Fans, feathers, diamonds, cafted locks, Your magazine of arms.

Here we have them in battle array, with all their modern artillery. Nothing could be happier than the phrafe cafled locks; for it defcribes, in a fhort and ftriking manner, the modern female head-drefs *. It is not faid towering locks, for that gives only an idea of height; and though applicable in that refpect, yet the height is not loft by ufing the word cafled, which conveys to the mind the idea both of ftrength and height.-And are not, the Ladies locks now-a-days the exact models of Carronades (the late invented guns), ranged tier over tier, as if to defend to the laft extremity the demi-lunar battery of the high bofom?-

[^33]The picture, indeed, might have been more complete, had the author gone a little higher, and taken notice of the cuflion and hair-pins, which have fo apt a refemblance to an abattis and chevaux-de-frize :

Sed omnia non poffumus omnes.-
It is hard to fay what fort of box is meant, from which they marßal with all their magazine of arms. There are many forts of boxes made ufe of by Ladies; and from which of them they appear moft like a centinel, I muft allow every one to interpret for himfelf.

In place of
Fans, featbers, diamonds, cafled locks,
perhaps it would have been more natural to have faid,
Fans, feathers, patches, bats, and cloaks,
as they were going out marihalled; for diamonds are rather a rare commodity.

The author proceeds,
But 'tis the fweet fequefter'd walk, The whifp'ring hour, the tender talk, That gives your genuine charms.-

This is the ambufcade-And furely, if a fequeftered walk, a whifpering hour, and tender talk, can give genuine charms, no poor lafs need want them.

The poem goes on-
The nympb. like robe, the natural grace,
The fmile, the native of the face, Refinement without art. -

What

What fort of a robe this is, called the nymph-like robe, I do not know; but no doubt the mantua-makers are well acquainted with it, and I hope to fee all our fweet creatures dreffed in it, as it feems to be of fo much importance.-Then

The fmile, tbe native of the face-
Does it not frike one, that there are many other natives of the face befides the fmile, and that there are many faces where the fmile is not a native? One would imagine, from this line, that the face was like an uninhabited ifland, where the fmile had been thrown by accident, and was the only furvivor.God knows, I have feen many a face where the fmile was an utter ftranger, and yet not for want of $n a-$ tives.-After enumerating many other beauties with which females fhould be attired, the author fums up the whole with ufeful reflections from what had been faid:

> Your beauties thefe,-with thefe you fhine, And reign on bigb, by rigbt divine, Tbe fovi'reigns of the world.-

Here the divine right of fovereigns is clearly eftablifhed !- their abfolute, hereditary, indefeafible right; and there remains with me but one difficulty, viz. how they come to reign on high? -If it had been thus,
And reign by beigbt, and right divine,

I would have underfood it to have meant the unparalleled height of the Ladies heads, by which they s claim and hold their Juperiority: But when they are faid to "reign on bigb," a phrafe only to be found in
the pfalms of David King of Ifrael, when furely the women knew nothing about the cufhion and hairpins, and confequently can have no reference to their tops, I confefs myfelf totally at a lofs to explain the paffage.-I hope your Stirling/pire friend will lend his affiftance here, as he feems to underftand and relifh fo highly every thing in the volume.

## The next lines are,

> Then to your court tbe sations forv, The Mufe with flow'rs the path will arow Where Venus' car is burl'd.

You'll obferve, after they are fovereigns of the world, they very properly hold a court, as all fovereigns do. It is alfo to be obferved, that there are feveral fovereigns in this fame court, making as it were a female oligarchy.-This is a fpecies of government we have never known below, without rebellion and pulling of caps; and therefore it appears fenfible in the author to place it on bigh, or out of reach. Now, to this court all the nations are to flowv. A pretty numerous company it muft needs be allowed, and the Ladies of the court will have their heartsful of vifitors. - While the nations are flowing, the mufe is to ftrew flowers on that part of the road where Venus's car, or cart, is to be hurled; but which of the nine is to officiate that day as flower-girl, we are not told.

The idea of Venus's car burling is perfectly fuited to this country. An Englifhman cannot relifh the intrinfic beauty of this line,

By the word burl an Englifhman underftands to throw violently; and he would think that Madam Venus had met with a dreadful overturn in her car, and that the Mufe had been making a bed to fave her fall.-But no fuch thing; for here we have a native Scots idea, and a more natural one too, of the burling of a coal cart over a rough caufeway, a familiar enough occurrence about this place. Some people may allege, that hurling a cart is an office ill fuited to tender turtle doves, which are faid to draw Venus's car; but may we not fuppofe them (by licentia poetica) ftrong ablebodied pigeons, and endowed with fupernatural powers, to enable them to burl any car over the rougheft road in the country. But inftead of burling to court, we find in the next ftanza but one, this fame car among the ftars, lliding foft from the circlet of ber far!

Soft from the circlet of her ftar The tender turtles draw the car Of Venus and of Love.

There, indeed, the pigeons will be more in their element, and may fly with their car, if the Goddefs had intereft enough to get the power of gravity fufpended. This would certainly fuit them better than burling it.

In fhort, the whole affemblage, it muft be allowed, is an excellent picture of a burly-burly, and indeed draws a peculiar beauty from that very circumftance.

> Humano capiti cervicem piçor equinam Jungere fi velit,-rifum teneatis amici?

I am afraid, Sir, I have now encroached too much
on your good nature, but the public have been fo repeatedly called upon to take notice of the ancommon merit of thefe Poems, and of this Ode to Women in particular, that I could not withhold my mite of admiration. Did your limits allow, I could point out many more ftriking beauties in this Ode, and others of the collection. I am much obliged to your Stirling /bire friend for having forced me to buy the book by his impartial and candid account of it; and I will venture to fay that no book whatever evinces more clearly, that, in poetry, good tafte is infeparable from good fenfe. -I am, Sir, yours, \&tc.

## PETER PARAGRAPH.

On Mr Henderfon's manner of playing the Character of Hamlet.

MR HENDERSON made his firf appearance on the Edinburgh theatre in Augurt 1784, in the character of Hamlet. This gentleman is undoubtedly one of the moft correct actors on the ftage. His deportment is eafy and unaffected; his voice, when not carried too high, pleafing and comprehenfive; and his action is the refult of good fenfe, tafte, and a perfect knowledge of his author. To fpeak comparatively, Digges's figure was better, and his voice per-
haps more mellow and powerful; but Digges played with little judgment, was very deficient in tafte, and often had no conception of what he fpoke.-In judgment and tafte Mr Henderfon is eminent. He underftands perfectly the character he plays, and never fails to give the juft meaning of his author; and this, in fo difficult and various a character as Hamlet, required the powers of a mafter. He avoids that unnatural violence and rant which is fo often ufed in the part, and which feldom fails to attract the attention of the vulgar, but it is certainly more cham racteriftic of the bluftering player, than the Prince of Denmark. From what we have feen, we are of opinion that the admirers of Shakefpeare, who wifh to underfand perfectly their favourite author, fhould attend Mr Henderfon; in his mouth no paffage feems perplexed, and he is a comment at once pleafing and inftructive.

No character of our great poet has fo much exercifed the fkill of critics as that of Hamlet, or been found more difficult to explain. Mr Henderfon's manner of playing it, which we will fay was the moft pleafing and intelligible we ever beheld, ftrongly proved the jufnefs of the criticifm given in the Mirror, No. 99. and 100 . The author of that criticifm fays, the bafis of Hamlet's character feems to be an extreme fenfibility of mind, apt to be ftrongly impreffed by its fituation, and overpowered by the feelings which that fituation excites. The gaiety, howcerer, and playfulnefs of deportment and converfation,
which Hamlet fometimes affumes, feems contradictory to the general tone of melancholy in the character. But that fort of melancholy, which is the moft genuine as well as the moft amiable of any, arifing neither from fournefs of temper, nor prompted by accidental chagrin, but the effeet of delicate fenfibility, impreffed with a fenfe of forrow, will often be found indulging itfelf in a fportfulnefs of external behaviour, amidft the preflure of a fad, or even anguif of a broken heart.

The melancholy man feels in himfelf a fort of double perfon; one which looks not forth into the world, nor takes concern in vulgar objects or frivolous purfuits; another which he lends, as it were, to ordinary men, which can accommodate itfelf to their tempers and manners, without feeling any degradation from indulging in a fmile with the cheerful, and a laugh with the giddy.

This is unqueftionably the key to the character of Hamlet, and fuch MrHenderfon exhibited it in a wonderfully correct manner. Perhaps he was fometimes too rapid, and, in one or two inftances, where paufe and reflection were material, he hurried too much.

In many points he played the character in a new and an original manner, and fhowed that he had ftudied the part with great exactnefs. In the celebrated foliloquy, the advice to the players, and the grave diggers fcene, we will venture to fay he rivalled Garrick, to
whom, in many parts, and in the tones of his voice, he bore a very ftriking refemblance.

He wanted fupport in the other characters of the play. The beft actor cannot fingly fupport a play, and the manager fhould be at pains to procure good performers, and to caft the characters fo as to give a decent fupport. But, as Hamlet fays, -"Oh there be players, that neither having the accent, nor the gait of Chriftian, Pagan, nor man, have fo ftrutted and bellowed, that I have thought fome of nature's journeymen had made men, and not made them well-they imitated humanity fo abominably."

For the Edinburgh Evening Courant.

> S I R,

Edinburgh, Feb. 1. 1786.
AT this feafon, when there is little to do in the country, I took my wife's advice to pafs a few days in the town. The firt amufement I thought of was the Playhoufe; and accordingly I directed my fteps to it on Saturday, not without having almoft broken my neck in your new improved ftreet, as it is called. When I got feated in the back row of a box, I found the play was to be Sheridan's Duenna. The company were genteel, the houfe clean, neat, and well
lighted,
lighted, and the fcenery very good.-Next as to the performers and conduct of the piece. I mean to fay nothing of the abfurdity of operas in general; cuftom has given them fanction, and we muft fee them. The performers were ftrangers to me; but I will tell you what ftruck me with regard to them. The lady who played the Duenna was moft extravagantly dreffed, and through the whole part was outré, and exhibited the burlefque more fuited for St Bartholomew's Fair than for a genteel audience, and was altogether inconfiftent with the character. In her firft drefs, fhe looked more like a Squaw Indian who had efcaped from the fcalping knife, than a Duenna of Spain.

Another lady * played a double part, viz. that of Don Carlos, and Donna Clara; a violation of propriety which nothing but neceffity can excufe. This in fome meafure might be the cafe, as in the part of Don Carlos there are three fine fongs, and I underftood from the gentleman who fat next to me that the lady was reckoned the principal finger on this ftage. Upon this information I bent all my attention to her. The appearance in Don Carlos, to be fure, was ludicrous enough-a little fhort figure in an old mafquerade domino-with a bufhel of curls on the head which would not allow the hat to go on, fo that it lay like a bottle bonnet on a bull's forehead. However, this I eafily got over, expecting to be amply rewarded by the fine finging. When Don Carlos came

[^34]to fing "Had I a heart for falfehood fram'd," to the tune of Will you go to Flanders, I heard a hale, clear, powerful voice, but the tune no more like what it fhould have been than the variations of Duncan Gray are to Tweed Side. It is a general fault of great performers, to aim at aftonifhing the audience by the power of their execution, rather than to pleafe by fimplicity. The whole fcale of notes is tortured and rumbled about, with fudden ftarts, high fqueaks, long dying fhakes, and fudden falls, and all this to fhew their powers, without either tafte or compofition. By this means they often get out of tune, lofe fight of the fubject, embarrafs themfelves, and diftrefs the audience. Had the lady kept to the fimple melody, with a few chafte graces, fhe would have performed well, for the has a fine voice, with great compafs and command. Her fecond fong, "For fure a pair was never feen," was well fung, by keeping fimply to the tune.-The lady who played Donna Louifa (Mrs Kemble, I think, was her name) was extremely pleafing in her part. She acted with elegance, fimplicity, and eafe. Her voice is fiweet and melodious, though not powerful; and fhe fung with tafte.-Upon the whole, I was very tolerably amufed, and fhall attend the theatre every evening I can during my fay in town.

I cannot conclude without obferving how much matters are changed fince I was a young fellow, and ufed to attend theatrical reprefentations. A parcel of beardlefs, witlefs boys, from what I faw laft night,
feem to affume to themfelves the privilege of being dictators of public tafte. They applanded by loud clapping of hands, where they ought to have been filent; and the galleries, always ready to join in an uproar, followed the example, while the company in the pit and boxes ftared with aftonifhment and pity. Young people at their age, in my time, were modeft and diffident. -The impudence of fome of the fchoolboys, with their lank hair over their fhoulders, to me, was marvellous indeed!-Several of them, with great effrontery, put on the broad cock of their hats before, and boldly marched up to the fide boxes, where the poor wretched creatures, the girls of the town (as I was told) were fitting, with a mother bawd at their head, like the miftrefs of a boarding-fchool. The young miffes below looking up to the young mafters, their dancing-fchool companions, and gigling at the frolic.

Had one of my fons done fo, I would have whipped him feverely, or fent him to the fea as a never-do-well.

As my friends in the country read your paper, your inferting this will fave me a good deal of writing. I am, \&c.

JOHN PEPPERCORN.

IT is difficult to account for the verfatility of manners and fafhions in a country.-The weekly dancing affemblies, for many years, were the moft fafhionable and crowded reforts of elegant and polite company.They fuddenly became deferted; which gave occafion to the following paper.

For the Edinburgh Evening Courant.

SIR,
THE rapid decline of dancing in this country, and particularly in the capital, feems a matter of fuch ferious moment to all admirers of the fair fex, that I hope 2 few obfervations on the fubject, together with a hint tending to a means of reviving a fpirit for this elegant art, will prove neither wholly ufelefs nor impertinent. The fact will hardly be difputed: It is too well known, that not above three or four affemblies have been attended this winter; and of private balls we can, alas! enumerate only two. All hopes are now over. The week of preaching, which generally terminates the amufements of this place, is paft, and we muft now look upon the feafon as irretrievably clofed. Not a marriage, hardly a flirtation has adorned it; bofoms of fnow have heaved, and brighteft eyes have rolled unheeded.-Never indeed have the ladies been more cruelly mortified. So negligent were the men, that one evening the ladies were driven to the fad refource of footing it with one ano-
ther.
ther. Perfons of a faturnine difpofition found ample food for their fpleen on this occafion; it appeared in their eyes a heinous offence, a violation of propriety, and an outrage againft decency. It is notorious that the men have for feveral years been perverfely obftinate in refufing to dance; even the limbs of the law decline the caufe, and we no longer hear of an Advocates ball. It is evident, unlefs fome feps are fpeedily taken, the art itfelf muft be loft among us. The Minuet with its beautiful movement, the cheerful Country-dance, the joyous Jigg, the riotous Reel, the boifterous Bumpkin, the fprightly Strathfpey, and the courtly Cotillion, will foon fall into everlafting oblivion. We feem fcarcely fenfible of what we are about to lofe: In few fituations does a fine woman appear to more advantage than when dancing. The whole perfon thrown into the moft elegant and engaging attitudes is furely a moft alluring fpectacle; add to this, the complexion glowing with exercife, and the countenance enlivened with fmiles and cheerfulnefs. This matter bears peculiarly hard upon my fair countrywomen, as they are hereby prevented from difplaying attractions which nature has lavifhly beftowed upon them. Perhaps in the fine texture of fkin, and the brightnefs of bloom, the Englifh ladies may equal ours; but I aver, that in neatnefs of ancle, and prettinefs of foot, the Scots women reign unrivaled. Senfible of thefe charms, whatever tafte could invent, or art execute, has been employed in the decoration of the fhoe. It has been ftretched in the tambour, and has glittered with fpangles and em-
broidery; every combination of colours has been ufed that could pleafe or allure the eye; but all in vain; the men have continued motionlefs, and one would have imagined that a hereditary gout, or an univerfal fprained ancle had overfpread the land. Long has it been the object of my thoughts to reftore things to their ancient footing, and to bring the light fantaftic toe once more into fafhion. I have at laft, after much reflection, hit upon an expedient which wears a flattering appearance of fuccefs. Defperate difeafes, as fome perfons profound in fpeculation have remarked, require defperate cures. My cure is indeed a defperate one. My fair tender-hearted readers will, I fear, Mhudder with horror at the thoughts of it ; in one word, 1 mean to effectuate my defigns by poifon. The Tarantula is a fpider with eight legs, found in certain diftricts of Italy, whofe bite has generally been reckoned mortal, unlefs proper affiftance is procured. The only efficacious remedies yet found out are mufic and dancing. At certain notes the patient finds himfelf feized with an irrefiftible defire of fkipping, leaping, and tumbling about with all his might; this brings on a profufe perfpiration, highly ufeful in throwing off the virulence of the poifon: However, it has been found impoffible to expell it altogether, and a perfon once bit muft be obliged to dance at intervals to the end of his days. My fcheme is, I fancy, by this time pretty palpable: Let a number of public-fpirited ladies join in a fubfcription, for the importation of live Tarantulas into Scot-
land next fummer*. Our winter has been rigoroufly cold; our enfuing fummer will, I hope, be proportionably hot, in which cafe the bite of the Tarantula will have its ufual effects, the poifon will begin to work by winter, and I don't defpair of feeing a couple of affemblies and three or four balls every week during the feafon: Thefe meetings have always been reckoned as the great mart for marriage ; there beauty appears in all its graces and perfections; many a partner for a night has turned out a partner for life. Happy, moft happy fhall I confider myfelf, if my endeavours conduce to reftore thefe receptacles of ufeful amufement to their former fplendor. Some people, I know, will fneer at this project, and affirm with a filly play upon words, that the whole is a bite; but I fcorn their malice, I am ferious, and as long as I can wield a pen, or wag a foot, I devote myfelf to the Fair.-I remain, Sir,

Your humble fervant,
PETER PASPY.

[^35]
## To the Printer of the Edinburgh Evening Courant.

I HAVE a wife, Sir, who has contracted a babit much more pernicious to me than the habit of fwearing, which you took notice of in your laft paper; I mean the babit of reading and writing. Let me tell you, Sir, frankly, that for all my averfion to fnuff and tobacco, I had rather fee her with a pipe and box than a book. From morning to night fhe fits poring over fome book or other, which may be very entertaining for aught I know, as I make it a rule to look into none of them. But of what ufe is all this to me? If I fet her down to mend my fockings, fhe is reading Locke upon the Human Underffanding; and if I wifh to have dinner an hour fooner than ufual, fhe will not ftir a ftep if fhe gets into the middle of a play of Shakefpeare. The houfe is as dirty as a poet's garret (under favour, Sir), and my children are worfe clad than parifh baftards. Tomny's breeches have lhung about his heels all this week, owing to the Revolution in the Low Countries; and Foknfon's Lives have nearly ftarved my youngeft daughter at breaft. But what is more extraordinary, fhe feems to read to no purpofe, and with no method; for my friend Hildelrand Huggins, who underftands fuch things, tells me that fhe reads every kind of books, on any fubject whateyer; breakfafts on Tillotfon, dines on the Thirty-nine

Thirty-nine Articles, drinks tea with Roderick Random, and goes to bed with Humphry Clinker. She has long had a practice of reading in bed, and while I am fleeping by her fide, and dreaming of the pleafures of a gold chain, fhe is in clofe conteft with fome hero or other of romance! As this is the cafe, you cannot fuppofe fhe had any very violent attachment to me; and although her affections are no longer mine, it is very hard that I can have no fatisfaction. I cannot challenge Pope's Homer for feduction, nor ftate damages againft Tom fones; and yet if a man deprive me of my wife's affections, what is it to me whether he be dead or alive? Pray, Sir, fay a few good things on this fubject; for as my wife reads your paper, who knows but your advice may have a good effect, and work well for,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { SIR, } \\
& \text { Yours to command, }
\end{aligned}
$$

GAMALIEL PICKLE.

## L I N E S

Written by an Officer (on bis being ordered on foreign fervice) to a Lady:whofe name was WHiting.

SURE Whiting is no fafting difh, Let Priefts fay what they dare;
I'd rather eat my little fifh,
Than all their Chriftmas fare.
So plump, fo white, fo clean, fo free From all that leads to frife;
Happy the man, whofe lot fhall be To fwim with thee through life.

But Venus, Goddefs of the flood, Does all my hopes deny;
And furly Mars cries-" D-n your blood, You've other fifh to fry!"?

## FINIS.



(2)




[^0]:    The letters E. C. mean Edinburgh Courant; C. M. Caledonian Mercury; E. G. Edinburgh Gazette.-In thefe papers mof of the pieces contained in this volume originally appeared; and many of them were afterwards copied into various periodical publications in Britain and Ireland.

[^1]:    - The firt act of the new Minittry was to recal Admiral Rodney, immediately after his defeating the French fleet in the Weft Indies on the I2th of April.

[^2]:    - This alludes to Mr Fox's fpeeches in Parliament, and his perfonal attendance on the Huftings, at Covent Garden, at the election, and his explanation afterwards of his conduct, in the Houfe of Commons, when he faid, that he had attended as an Englifiman, not as the Minifter.

[^3]:    - The Board of Police was abolifhed, and an equivalent fum given as a penfion to Colonel Barré, whofe eloquence had been chicfly exerted againft penfions-crying up ecconomy, and reduction of the Civil Lift.

[^4]:    - It was faid, that many fchool-boys had ligned the addrefs, to make a fhow of names.

[^5]:    * In the Edinburgh Evening Courant, June 10. 1;82, the plan for arming the people is given at full length by the Sheriff of the county. - The principal towns were to furnifh a certain number of companies-arms and ammunition were to be furuifhed by Government-magazines fur arms and ammunition were to be erected in every town and village, \&c.

[^6]:    * Accounts of the Marquis of Rockingham's death had actually arrived when the promoters of the Loyal Addrefs were met for. figning it.

[^7]:    * There was a violent contef at this time between the inhaBitants of the New Town and the Butchers, about removing the flaughter-houfes. An act of parliament for the removal was obtained, but the moncy for indemnifying the butchers could not be raifed by fubfcription, and the flaughter-houfes remain.

[^8]:    * It was cuftomary to have two difcourfes on the Sunday forenoon; but, at this time, fome clergymen introduced the fafhion of two prayers and one difcourfe.

[^9]:    * A ball had been given fome time before cn a Saturday night.

[^10]:    - Aberdcen annually exports a great quantity of pickled pork.

[^11]:    - Men who bear a ticket or badge, who run meffages, fell pamphlets, and attend ftrangers by the day or hour, as fervanto. They are incorporated under reguiations of the magiffrates.

[^12]:    * The hour of meeting is fince altered again to one-half paft fix o'clock.
    $\uparrow$ The Tragedy of Douglas, by Mr Home, then a clergyman.

[^13]:    * Since the above ren ark was made, the lamps have been better attended to-

[^14]:    * Since the above was written, meafures have been taken for finifhing the Regifter Office, and it is now in great forwardnefo

[^15]:    * Since the above was written, the ballufters on the weß fide . - : the North Bridge have been filled up.

[^16]:    - Dis te minorem quod geris, imperas: Hinc omne principium, huc refer exitum.

    Dii multa neglecii dederunt,
    Hefperiz mala luduofz.

[^17]:    - Fecunda culpæ fecula, nuptias Primum inquinavere, et genus et domos.

    Hoc fonte derivata clades,
    In patriam populumque fluxit! Motus doceri gaudet Ionicos Matura virgo, et fingitur artubus,

    Jam nunc et inceftos amores

    - De tenero meditatur ungui, Mox juniores quærit adulteros Inter mariti vina

[^18]:    - The Commiffary Court.
    $\uparrow$ See in the records of the Court of Jufticiary 1694, the trial of Daniel Nicolfon, writer in Edinburgh, and Mrs Marion Maxwell, widow of Mr David Pringle furgeon, indicted at the inilance of the Crown, for adultery and criminal co-habitation : Upon the verdict of an affize, finding the libel proven, the Lords adjudged Daniel Nicolfon to be hanged, and Mrs Pringle to be beheaded.

[^19]:    - Britain, unaffifted, fuftained this war againft France, Spain, Holland, America, and the Eaft Indian tribes, fo that $10,000,900$ may be faid to have fooght againtt $60,000,000$ of people, the mof ppulent and powerful in the world!

[^20]:    * The fchoolmanters at prefert have only 5 I . 16s. Id. per ann. and they petitioned Parliament for 111. 2s. 2d. or 200 merks, which was oppofed by the landed gentlemen.

[^21]:    * Since the above was written, an improvement has taken place. Separate houfes for the gentlemen and ladies are built, and the bathing machines for the ladies are furniffed with aswnings.

[^22]:    "Ex glande altiffima quercus.".

[^23]:    * His Majefty's praclamation again@ vice and immorality, in June 1887 .

[^24]:    *The police of the city of Newcaftle upon Tyne is faid to be better attended to in this particular than any of its fize and population in Britain; and there are confequently few crimes. Proftitutes infefting the flreets there are immediately taken up and confined, and effectually banifhed.

[^25]:    .* Edinburgh Evening Courant, Nov. $\mathbf{5} 789$.

[^26]:    - The fatal duel between Mr Macrae and Sir George Ramfay had taken place a little time before.

[^27]:    -Thefe hills are in the clofe neighbourhood of Edinbargh.

[^28]:    * The account of this eruption is, fince the above was printed, reecrded in the Philofophical Tranfactions of Edinburgh.

[^29]:    * See Letter from Copenhagen, Oct. 6. 1789 , publifhed in the newfpapers about the end of October.

[^30]:    * See the Edinburgh papers of the above date.
    $\dagger$ London Chronicle, Oct. 17 . 1789.

[^31]:    * In February I'790, three haddocks were brought to market, which from their farcity fold for 7s. 6d.

[^32]:    * The North Bridge of Edinburgh, the principal communication to the Playhoufe, was at this time fuppofed to be in danger of falling.

[^33]:    * It was the farhion at this time for the Ladies to have rows of Large, round, Atiff curls, on each fide of the face.

[^34]:    * Mrs Iliff.

[^35]:    * One would now imagine that the importation of the Tarantulas had actually taken place. For though the Affembly Rooms are deferted (except on the Mafter of Ceremonies night), yet private balls, tavern dances, and oyfter cellar gambols, have never been more frequent, or kept up to later hours.

